

NAPLES FLORIDA WEEKLY®

IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

WEEK OF JANUARY 25-31, 2018

www.FloridaWeekly.com

Vol. X, No. 14 • FREE

INSIDE



Creature comfort

Hunt Slonem's whimsical subjects have kept the art world in thrall for almost 40 years. **C1** ▶

"Give me your tired, your poor, your huddled masses yearning to breathe free, the wretched refuse of your teeming shore. Send these, the homeless, tempest-tossed to me — I lift my lamp beside the golden door!"



TEMPEST-TOSSED

Triumphant immigrants deeply loyal to the U.S., remember their beginnings

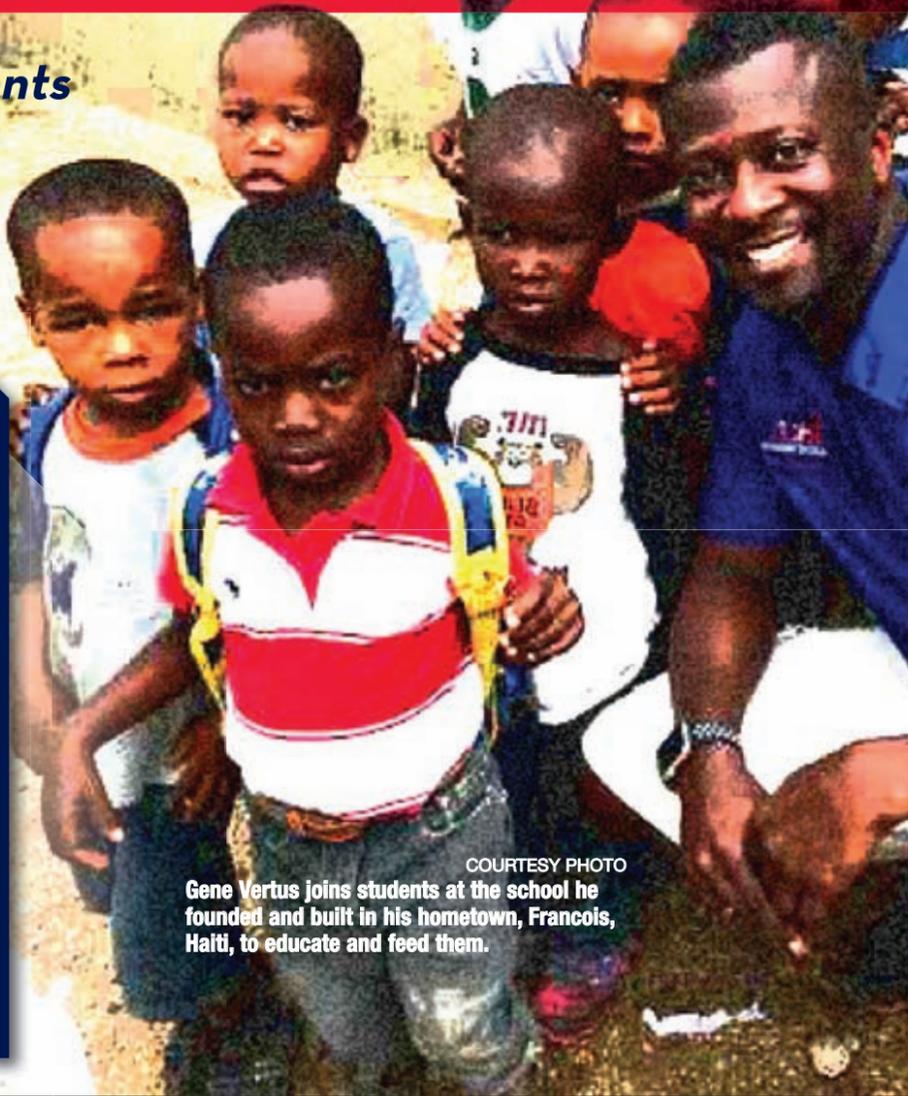
BY ROGER WILLIAMS
rwilliams@floridaweekly.com

Lawyers and doctors, elected leaders and teachers, IT experts and pastors and business owners, mothers and fathers, aunts and uncles, friends, Americans and fellow countrymen: They're immigrants all.

Let us introduce you to them. In the wake of brutal questions about immigrants emerging from the White House recently, *Florida Weekly* decided to set politics aside, or at least to relegate it to a supporting role.

This week, we tell the brief stories of several immigrants themselves, Floridians who sudden-

SEE TEMPEST, A8 ▶



COURTESY PHOTO
Gene Vertus joins students at the school he founded and built in his hometown, Francois, Haiti, to educate and feed them.



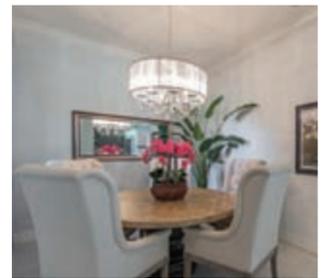
Networking

A retirement celebration at Venue Naples for Frank Maggio of Conditioned Air. **A34** ▶



Behind the Wheel

Alfa Romeo's Giulia aims for your driver heart. **A16** ▶



House Hunting

This three-bedroom Kingston attached villa in Marbella Isles shows like a model. **B1** ▶

Download our FREE App today

Available on the iTunes and Android App Store.



COURTESY PHOTO

Soup's on for Empty Bowls Naples

Empty Bowls Naples holds the 12th annual Empty Bowls lunch to help fight hunger in Collier County on Saturday, Jan. 27. As in years past, crowds will line up from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. at Cambier Park for hot soup made and donated by local restaurants and clubs and ladled into pottery bowls handmade by local artisans, students and other volunteers. Live entertainment, a silent auction, pottery demonstrations, a pottery sale and a paint-your-own-bowl booth will be part of the fun.

Standing in line to get into the park does not have to be part of the Empty Bowls experience, however.

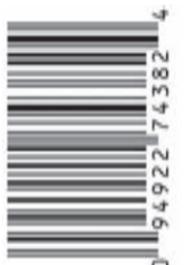
This year for the first time tickets are available in advance and entitle holders to enter Cambier Park at a separate entrance. Purchase tickets for \$20 each at www.emptybowlsnaples.com. Print out the email confirmation and bring it to the big green flag off Park Street southwest of the event's main stage, where check-in will begin at 10:30 a.m.

SEE SOUP, A18 ▶

PRSR STD
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
FORT MYERS, FL
PERMIT NO. 715

ROGER WILLIAMS	A2	BUSINESS	A31	ANTIQUES	C5
OPINION	A4	REAL ESTATE	B1	PUZZLES	C14
HEALTHY LIVING	A26	ARTS	C1	FILM REVIEW	C19
PETS	A28	CALENDAR	C6-10	CUISINE	C31

COUNT ON 2 NN
KEEPING YOU CONNECTED.



COMMENTARY

Immigrants'r'us



roger WILLIAMS

rwilliams@floridaweekly.com

icon right next to the “This Is Just a Test” icon.

Oops. You can't call it back, pal.

So, I made it through the big front gate at Columbia University on 116th and Broadway and somehow earned a master's in journalism. Actually I double-majored, earning a master's at Cannon's bar on 107th, as well.

Cannon's was full of immigrants — an Irishman with one eye who had his social security checks mailed to the bar; a Russian with scars on his head; and a Texas woman who grew up on a cattle ranch, came to New York as a fashion model and singer, became wealthy, and somehow ended up a day-drinker at Cannon's (any Texan who crosses the state line should be considered an immigrant to the United States).

Looking back, I realize it helped prepare me for a conversation with Professor Adler, who was just like those Cannonians. He talked a lot, he said the most interesting things in the world, he was articulate (unlike many Cannonians) and even eloquent (all Cannonians are eloquent, even when they're too drunk to speak clearly).

As it turns out, he has his own immigrant family stories — the stories of eastern European or Russian Jews. “Fifty years ago, Harvard wouldn't have accepted me (with my) background,” he told me.

Many of us have such backgrounds. Here's how: Some 24 million people arrived mostly poor in America in a 35-year period beginning about 1890 and ending after World War I, in 1924.

For more than half of all Americans today, the first person in our families to

arrive here was part of that great immigration, the professor said.

They often immigrated from rough, poor, non-democratic places, and the powers that be didn't like it. Immigrants then tended to have nothing, were uneducated, unwashed, and spoke something besides English. So people complained and officials acted.

“The first federal immigration system was established in 1924,” Professor Adler said. “Government officials thought, ‘Who do we want to keep out, and who do we want to admit in sizeable numbers?’ So they set up a quota system based on the make-up of the country back in 1890 (before the big immigration began).

“The quota system was self consciously xenophobic, based on having large numbers of western Europeans, Norwegians for example, but not others. We wanted more people with blond hair and blue eyes.”

Displaying attitudes still too-common today, many Americans immediately assumed crimes were the work of hot-blooded immigrants prone to hateful acts. And in 1925 or so, they blamed Italians and Sicilians, in particular, along with other swarthy newcomers. The Know Nothing movement of nativists and bigots born in the face of Irish immigration in the 1850s sprang up anew in other forms, in the first decades of the 20th century.

Then another migration started — the great exodus of rural southern blacks into northern cities, people looking for jobs and better opportunities than their sharecropping, cotton-picking lives could provide.

“So these other groups suddenly got

whiter: Sicilians, Greeks and others who were defined by some subsets of Americans as a threat — a biological threat, a threat to social order, as people who were lazy, as people who committed crimes — ” those folks were off the hook.

An explicit argument used today by President Trump to restrict immigration dates to the mid-19th century, at least: Immigrants bring crime in disproportionate numbers.

But that's 170-year-old fake news.

“My area of expertise is criminal behavior. So I can tell you, statistically you're much more likely to be murdered by your friends and family than by a stranger, an immigrant,” noted the professor.

“Some of these things are knowable,” he added. “We can know statistically, generally, who commits a crime.

“We can also know if immigrants take American jobs; the short answer is, ‘No.’”

Although we persist in vilifying them — particularly those from any of the 54 African countries, or from Haiti, or from the Americas — history shows clearly: Immigrants'r'us.

Our parents, grandparents and great grandparents got here, often illegally or with no quotas, over the strong objections of American nationalists. Who were wrong.

Now, every time any of us looks at a Haitian or a Salvadoran or an African, just to name a few, we're looking at our grandparents or great grandparents.

To think otherwise is not to think, only to react.

So how would you treat your great-grandparents? I know how I'd treat mine. ■

JANUARY EVENT
THE LEADER IN FLORIDA LIFESTYLE FURNISHINGS.

Sale
UP TO **40% OFF**
STOREWIDE

LIMITED TIME ONLY! HURRY IN!



MATTERBROTHERSFURNITURE.COM

Family Tradition Since 1958. Five Locations featuring the largest selection of coastal living furnishings.

FORT MYERS
239.275.3968

NAPLES
239.598.3330

PINELLAS
727.577.6660

SARASOTA
941.960.4410

TARPON SPRINGS
727.942.3618

GUARANTEED LOW PRICE | 12 MONTH NO INTEREST | COMPLIMENTARY IN-HOME SERVICE

TAMIAMI GENESIS

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF ANYTHING YOU WANT.



Introducing The All-New 2018
GENESIS G80 SPORT

- ✓ 3.3L GDI Twin-Turbo V6
- ✓ 365 Horsepower
- ✓ CDC Sport Suspension
- ✓ High Performance Sport Brakes

\$600/mo

36 Month Lease

with \$4999 due at signing including \$0 security deposit.

PLUS

\$1000 Competitive Owner Coupon / Valued Owner Coupon



New 2018 Genesis
G80

- ✓ Panoramic Sunroof
- ✓ Blind Spot Sensor
- ✓ SiriusXM Radio
- ✓ 7" LCD Display

\$409/mo | 36 Month Lease

with \$3999 due at signing including \$0 security deposit.

OR

**\$1000 Competitive Owner Coupon / Valued Owner Coupon
On All Remaining 2017 Models**



New 2018 Genesis
G90

- ✓ Parking Sensors & Parking Camera
- ✓ Navigation
- ✓ Leather & Wood Trim Interior
- ✓ 12.3" LCD Display

\$719/mo | 36 Month Lease

with \$4999 due at signing including \$0 security deposit.

PLUS

**\$1500 Competitive Owner Coupon / Valued Owner Coupon
On All Remaining 2017 Models**



Genesis Service Valet
Pickup & Drop-off
3 years | 36,000 miles



Complimentary Scheduled Maintenance
3 years | 36,000 miles



24/7 Enhanced Roadside Assistance
3 years | unlimited miles

6780 AIRPORT ROAD, NAPLES | ON AIRPORT ROAD JUST SOUTH OF ORANGE BLOSSOM DRIVE
239-325-1999 | TAMIAMIGENESIS.COM

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK | MONDAY - FRIDAY 8AM-7PM | SATURDAY 8AM-5PM | SUNDAY 11AM-4PM

NAPLES FLORIDA WEEKLY
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Publisher

Shelley Hobbs
shobbs@floridaweekly.com

Editor

Cindy Pierce
cpierce@floridaweekly.com

Reporters & Columnists

Eric Bretan • Stephanie Davis
Jerry Greenfield • Bob Harden • Dan Hudak
Phil Jason • Myles Kornblatt
Lindsey Nesmith • Scott Simmons
Robbie Spencer • Drew Sterwald
Nancy Stetson • Evan Williams
Roger Williams

Photographers

Peggy Farren • Tim Gibbons
Vandy Major • Bernadette La Paglia
Charlie McDonald • Bob Raymond
Ivan Seligman

Copy Editor

Cathy Cottrill

Food & Wine Editor

Karen Feldman
kfeldman@floridaweekly.com

Presentation Editor

Eric Raddatz
eraddatz@floridaweekly.com

Assistant Presentation Editor

Hannah Kruse

Production Manager

Alisa Bowman
abowman@floridaweekly.com

Graphic Designers

Meg Roloff • Chris Andruskiewicz
Paul Heinrich • Scott Sleeper

Circulation Manager

Maggie Humphrey
maggie@floridaweekly.com

Circulation Assistant

Tom Humphrey

Circulation

Greg Tretwold • Anthony Scrace
Allan Clayton • Maria Chavez

Account Executives

Nicole Ryan
nryan@floridaweekly.com

Cori Higgins
chiggins@floridaweekly.com

Lexi Markle
lexi.markle@floridaweekly.com

Adam Schonberg
aschonberg@floridaweekly.com

Sales and Marketing Assistant

Katie Babka

Business Office Manager

Kelli Carico

**Published by
Florida Media Group LLC**

Pason Gaddis
pgaddis@floridaweekly.com

Jeffrey Cull
jcull@floridaweekly.com

Jim Dickerson
jdickerson@floridaweekly.com

Naples Florida Weekly

9051 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 202
Naples, Florida 34108
Phone 239.325.1960 • Fax: 239.325.1964



Subscriptions:

One-year mailed subscriptions:
\$34.95 in-county
\$53.95 in-state • \$60.95 out-of-state
Call 239.325.1960
or visit us on the web at
www.floridaweekly.com
and click on subscribe today.

NAPLES FLORIDA WEEKLY
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Copyright: The contents of the Florida Weekly are copyright 2017 by Florida Media Group, LLC. No portion may be reproduced without the express written consent of Florida Media Group, LLC.

OPINION

Obscene distortions



Is it me, or has anyone else noticed that when someone is exposed for wrongdoing, the responses all seem similar? No matter whether someone is overheard saying something racist, credibly accused of sexual harassment or caught in some incredibly egregious act, if the person decides that it's futile to dispute the charge, his (or her) apology looks like it came from the same mea culpa template.

Somewhere in each one, there will be words to the effect that he or she has had a lapse in judgment, is sorry that he or she caused harm or distress and, this is my favorite of all, "This is not the person I am." It's not just individuals who eat the very same humble pie, but corporations, too, when they're caught in some awful act.

Let's take a certain hospital in Baltimore, the University of Maryland Medical Center, which on a very cold night was taped "patient dumping." A passer-by shot video of an incoherent woman being taken out by security guards, wearing only a flimsy convalescent gown, and abandoned at a bus stop. Had the guy not interceded, there's every reason to believe that she would have frozen to death. Sure enough, when the facilities administrator realized that the inhumane treatment had been inescapably proven, he had no choice but to face a news conference. And what did he say? You guessed it: "We firmly believe what occurred Tuesday night does not reflect who we are."

I'm left with the impression that when someone uses the "not who I am" phrase, that's exactly who they are. All the person is trying to do is wriggle



out of the mess. And that explains why everyone's grovels all resemble each other. Many, if they can afford it, quickly go out and hire a crisis manager, a glorified PR person. Their loads of Crisis Response Altering Perceptions all sound the same. For that they get big bucks.

Then we have those who never say they're sorry. They have decided never to show any remorse about their disgusting comments or conduct. I'm thinking, of course, of a certain president of the United States. He has concluded that even hinting at second thoughts shows weakness, and from a tactical point of view, he's usually right. So when he states something that's blatantly racist, he can swat the outrage away by denying he ever said what he said, even when there are witnesses. "I'm not a racist. I am the least racist person you have ever interviewed, that I can tell you." Yup, he's said that. And his base laps it up.

Then you have the accessories before and after the fact, accomplices who filter their every utterance through their ambition. They are the ones who curry favor with the president because they've calculated that it will be in their self-interest. First, two GOP senators who were in the room — Tom Cotton and David Perdue — insisted they "do not recall the president saying those comments specifically." Now Perdue has gotten braver, declaring that Trump didn't say "sh**hole," it was a "gross misrepresentation." Apparently, he heard "sh**house." How absurd is that?

Our social and political discourse has gotten that moronic. Polite or impolite, it's still pathetic. ■

— Bob Franken is an Emmy Award-winning reporter who covered Washington for more than 20 years with CNN.

Trump's s***storm



The world fell on Donald Trump's head — yet again — when he said in a White House meeting that we should be trying to get immigrants from Norway rather than s***hole countries in the Third World.

The media has treated Trump's remarks, made in a heated exchange with senators over a proposed immigration deal, as an explicit confession of racism. Why else would he scorn immigrants from places like Haiti and Somalia, while yearning for those from lily-white Scandinavia?

He was almost surely trying to say that we should pick immigrants for skills (he reportedly mentioned Asia as well as Norway), but typically stated his position in the crudest terms possible.

The ensuing controversy has created a cottage industry of TV and newspaper commentators declaring proudly that they came from s***hole countries, and implying that as long as we are welcoming enough people from distressed countries, our immigration policy is on track.

This discussion is largely informed by a romantic view of the experience of the early 20th century, which is, unsurprisingly, not applicable 100 years later. The economy has changed. We no longer can toss low-skilled immigrants into the maw of an insatiable manufacturing sector. The fact is that immigrants from rich countries tend to do better here than immigrants from poor countries, and level of education is a key factor.

According to the Migration Policy Institute, nearly half of Asian immigrants are employed in management, business, science or the arts, higher than the proportion of the native born. The median income of households headed by Asian immigrants is \$70,000, higher than that of the native born.

The median income of a household headed by an Indian immigrant is an astonishing \$105,000. This is largely because their level of education is off the charts. Three-quarters of Indian immigrants have a college degree or more. The Indian immigrants don't reflect the norm back home, where the average person has less than six years of schooling, but we are skimming off a more skilled element of the population.

Critics of Trump's comments rightly point out that immigrants from sub-Saharan Africa, reportedly part of the

s***hole argument, are doing pretty well here. But it depends on the country. About 60 percent of Nigerian immigrants have a college degree, and more than 50 percent work in management positions. In contrast, only 11 percent of Somalis have a college degree, and half are in poverty.

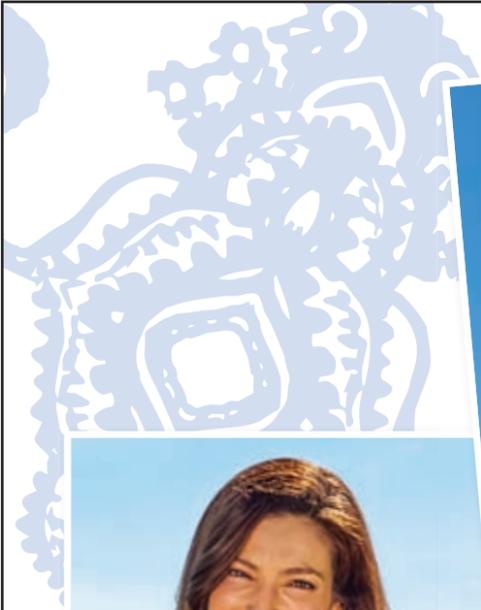
The numbers for immigrants from El Salvador, to pick a country also reportedly part of the White House discussion, are less encouraging. According to the Center for Immigration Studies, more than half of Salvadoran immigrants don't have a high-school degree, and half are living in poverty or near it. This doesn't mean they don't work hard, or deserve to be insulted, but they are struggling.

We are blessed to live in a country that many millions around the world want to move to. This affords us the luxury to be more selective in our immigration policy and, like Canada or Australia, establish a system emphasizing skills suited to a 21st-century economy. Some might be from Norway, some might be from s***holes — all should be prepared to thrive. ■

— Rich Lowry is editor of the National Review.

BEALLS

SHOP SAVINGS
THROUGHOUT
THE STORE & AT
BEALLSFLORIDA.COM



EXTRA **20% OFF** 
your purchase
SALE, REGULAR &
CLEARANCE MERCHANDISE
THURSDAY-SATURDAY, JANUARY 25-27, 2018

Use promo code **BEACHYKEEN** on BeallsFlorida.com
Savings Pass valid for use on a qualifying merchandise purchase in Bealls Stores, by phone at 800-569-9038, on Click & Find® kiosks and on BeallsFlorida.com only. Savings Pass must be presented at time of purchase. Limit one (1) Savings Pass per purchase. Cannot be applied to prior purchases, gift card purchases, existing Bealls Florida credit balances, taxes, or shipping charges and cannot be used with Employee Discount or any other offer. Dollar-off discounts will be applied before any percent-off total purchase discounts. Savings Pass is applied to qualifying items on a prorated basis; returns will be credited at the return price on your receipt. EXCLUSIONS: Bealls Extreme Values, Bealls Outstanding Buys, Cobian®, Columbia, Hook & Tackle®, Huk™, Levi's®, Life Is Good®, Melissa & Doug®, Nite Ize®, Nike®, Nomad™, Oscar Mike®, Pelagic®, Reef®, Sakroots®, Sawyer®, Simply Southern®, Suncloud®, Under Armour®, Vionic® and other brands listed at BeallsFlorida.com/exclusions. Not valid at Bealls Outlet. Bealls Stores & BeallsFlorida.com are operated by Bealls Stores, Inc. and Beall's Westgate Corporation. SP01



991224173103000200414186

2 DAYS ONLY! 
SUNDAY & MONDAY,
JANUARY 28 & 29, 2018

EXTRA
40% OFF
ANY ONE REGULAR OR
SALE PRICED ITEM

Excludes Bealls Extreme Values,
Bealls Outstanding Buys, clearance & select brands.

Coupon valid for one time use on a qualifying purchase in Bealls Stores only. Coupon must be presented & surrendered at time of purchase. Limit one (1) coupon per guest per day. Cannot be applied to clearance merchandise, prior purchases, gift card purchases, existing Bealls Florida credit balances, taxes, or shipping charges and cannot be used with Employee Discount or any other offer. Dollar-off discounts will be applied before any percent-off total purchase discounts. Coupon is applied to qualifying items on a prorated basis; returns will be credited at the return price on your receipt. EXCLUSIONS: Bealls Extreme Values, Bealls Outstanding Buys, Cobian®, Columbia, Hook & Tackle®, Huk™, Levi's®, Life Is Good®, Melissa & Doug®, Natural Life®, Nite Ize®, Nike®, Nomad™, Oscar Mike®, Pelagic®, Reef®, Sakroots®, Sawyer®, Simply Southern®, Suncloud®, Under Armour®, Vionic® and other brands listed at BeallsFlorida.com/exclusions. Not valid at Bealls Outlet, on Click & Find® Kiosks or BeallsFlorida.com. Bealls Stores & BeallsFlorida.com are operated by Bealls Stores, Inc. and Beall's Westgate Corporation. CP07



990121183254000400414186

COAST2COAST
Rewards

Earn a **\$5 Reward**
for Enrolling!†

- \$1 = 2 points when you use your Bealls Florida Credit Card††
- \$1 = 1 point when you use any other form of payment
- \$5 Reward for every 200 points (up to a max of \$50 in a month)

†Receive 200 points for joining Coast2Coast Rewards® †† Subject to credit approval. Comenity Bank issues the Bealls Florida Credit Card. This Program is NOT affiliated with or related to the Bealls Outlet Rewards Program in any way. Coast2Coast Rewards® program is provided by Bealls Stores, Inc. which is solely responsible for the Program operation. Bealls Stores, Inc. may change the terms of the Program at any time. For full Rewards Terms and Conditions, please visit www.beallsflorida.com/online/rewards.

GET **\$10 bealls bucks**
FOR EVERY \$50 YOU SPEND

Receive \$10 Bealls Bucks (January 24 & 25, 2018) when you make a qualifying merchandise purchase of \$50 or more (before taxes) in Bealls Stores only. Maximum of \$120 Bealls Bucks awarded per guest. Bealls Bucks have no cash value and can be redeemed in-store (January 26 & 27, 2018) only at Bealls Stores. Bealls Bucks must be presented and surrendered at time of purchase; any remaining balance will be forfeited. Bealls Bucks cannot be earned on purchases of gift cards or applied to prior purchases, gift cards, taxes or existing Bealls Florida credit balances. Bealls Bucks will be applied before any percent off total purchase discounts. Offer cannot be earned or combined with Employee discount. OP12

Go to BeallsFlorida.com for hours & locations.

Bealls Stores & BeallsFlorida.com are operated by Bealls Stores, Inc. and Beall's Westgate Corporation. GE01

GUEST COMMENTARY

Emergency un-preparedness

BY DAVE TRECKER

It had a familiar ring. An alert followed by panic. People jacked up by a government that had no clue.

I'm talking about the mess in Hawaii last week, the incoming-missile alarm that warned people about impending disaster but didn't tell them what to do or how to protect themselves.

It was Hawaii. But it just as easily could have been North Carolina's Outer Banks or Naples, Fla., — both beset by hurricane warnings, with people marooned and with no guidance.

A few months ago, a hurricane approached the Outer Banks and authorities ordered an evaluation. But, as in Hawaii, people had nowhere to go. One official said, "We can't help these people if they keep ignoring evacuation orders." Hello? People don't just evaporate. They have to go somewhere else, hopefully somewhere safer. The wealthy or well connected probably had a bolt-hole. The prescient ones got out early, before things got bad. But those who didn't or couldn't were stuck. Weather conditions, clogged bridges, gasoline shortages prevented their leaving at all.

Fortunately, the emergencies in Hawaii and North Carolina didn't materialize. They were false alarms. But the emer-



TRECKER

gency last September in Florida was not a false alarm. As we know all too well, Irma was a Category 4 hurricane that scored a direct hit.

Just as in Hawaii and North Carolina, people were caught unaware. Several friends guessed right about Irma and flew or drove out in advance of the storm. Many in retirement villages or assisted-living quarters had blocks of rooms reserved in advance in resorts or big hotels to the north. Others had friends in hardened structures, built or renovated to withstand Category 4 or 5 winds.

But most didn't get away or have access to bunkers. Some shelters were made available, but they filled up quickly. The 28 shelters used during Hurricane Irma housed only 17,000 of the Collier County's 360,000 residents. Most people were left stranded.

Meanwhile, water and batteries were snapped up, pharmacies were closed, gasoline disappeared, highways north were clogged, hotels were filled well into Georgia. And our officials, completely unprepared, were issuing hysterical orders: "Leave now! Go before it's too late!" But the vast majority of Collier County's 360,000 residents had no place to go.

It was government at its worst. In fairness, our local officials probably did no worse than those in other counties. There was dysfunction all around.

But the past is past. The question now become: Are we going to do better next time? What are we doing to prepare for the next Irma?

The answer, unfortunately, is very little.

The feds are teeing up hurricane relief for Texas, Florida and Puerto Rico. FEMA is providing belated payments, and the state is anteing up some money for repairs.

But planning for the future is almost non-existent. There are ideas but no action.

Here are some proposals from a state study:

- Place utility lines underground.

- Build gasoline and diesel distribution depots along north-south highways.

- Use rail transport to speed vital supplies to key distribution points.

- Double down on facilities for the disabled, e.g., those needing dialysis and cancer treatment.

- Ensure generator backup for nursing homes and urgent-care centers.

County officials have focused on improving storm-water drainage to minimize flooding and on fitting lift stations with generators to keep sewage out of the streets.

Civic groups have proposed other measures.

- Establish in advance a guaranteed number of shelters, and make directions to those shelters widely available.

- Expand the signup registry for the chronically ill and disabled, and ensure that specially equipped shelters are available.

- Publicize media outlets, including AM or FM radio frequencies, that provide information on approaching storms.

- For the vast majority of people who cannot or will not evacuate (most of our 360,000 residents), provide guidance on

how to remain safe in their own dwellings.

- To prepare for the next major storm, publicize building codes and recommendations for strengthening windows, roofs and exterior walls and installing hurricane shutters.

Some of these ideas would cost little to implement. Others are expensive and would have to compete with other projects.

And funds are finite. Tallahassee is being whipsawed between education, tax-cutting, the opioid crisis and environmental issues. Collier County is facing here-and-now problems on affordable housing, infrastructure spending and growth management. Money is limited, and the memory of Irma is fading fast.

What's the bottom line? Don't expect much improvement in emergency preparedness. At least not here and not now. Maybe in Hawaii and North Carolina, but not here.

My wife and I are hardening our house and hoping for the best. Several neighbors have moved to safer locales. But the indigent workers in Immokalee and elsewhere have neither of those options. Their best hope is there will never be another Irma. ■

— A Ph.D. chemist, Naples resident Dave Trecker retired as a senior vice president at Pfizer. He is a founder of the Collier Citizens Council. Follow his blog at www.theresidentscorner.com.

SCHEDULE A TOUR TODAY!



BEACH HOUSE
OFFERS 113 SUITES
INCLUDING BOTH
ASSISTED LIVING
AND MEMORY
CARE

BEACH HOUSE
ASSISTED LIVING & MEMORY CARE

WHY CHOOSE US?

Beach House provides residents with all the comforts of home, plus a number of premium services, including:

- 24 hour nursing care available to residents in case of emergency
- Routine health and wellness assessments
- Weekly organized day trips and off-site activities
- Daily breakfast, lunch and dinner specials with at least 10 different menu options

Ask about
Respite Care
at Beach
House

"I enjoy the personal relationships I have with each resident. I take note of their likes and dislikes to provide them with a delicious option at every meal."

- Daniel,
Executive Chef

UNDER NEW
MANAGEMENT
VisitingNurse
MANAGEMENT COMPANY

1000 Airport Pulling Road S. | Naples, FL 34104
(239) 603-0438 | BeachHouseNaplesSeniorLiving.com

Assisted Living Facility License # 12828



NCH

Immediate Care

Urgent care services for you and your family.

Walk-in care • No appointment needed

Visit NCH Immediate Care for:

- Sore throat
- Mild asthma
- Eye irritation
- Insect stings
- Sports injuries
- Urinary infection
- Diarrhea
- Vomiting
- Rash
- Allergic reaction/rash only
- Nose bleeds
- Minor stitches
- Animal bites
- Sprain/strain
- Fever
- Cough/cold
- Flu
- Earache
- Minor burn

NCH
Physician
Group

NCH Immediate Care - Bonita

3302 Bonita Beach Rd. • Bonita Springs

239•624•1050

Hours: Mon-Sat: 9am-7pm • Sun: 12noon-7pm

NCH Immediate Care - Vanderbilt

801 Vanderbilt Beach Rd. • Naples

239•624•8220

Hours: Mon-Sat: 9am-7pm • Sun: 12noon-7pm

NCH Marco Urgent Care - Marco Island*

40 Heathwood Dr. • Marco Island

239•624•8540

Hours: 7 days a week: 8am-7:30pm

*facility charges may apply

NCH Physician Group

www.NCHmd.org



Genese 'Gene' Vertus

Director of information technology for the Sarasota-based DSE Inc.

One of five children born to educators in a small Haitian mountain town that depended on subsistence farming, Gene Vertus arrived in Miami on Christmas, 1985, at the age of 9, with his parents, three sisters and a brother. Speaking only Haitian Creole and French, all five children learned English, adapted to American schools and customs, graduated from high schools in the Miami area and then earned college degrees and advanced degrees.

"My father wanted us to come to the greatest country in the world to get an education, and from there to become whoever we wanted to become.

"Who would not want to take this opportunity to be in this great country? We thought at the time, this is a country of hope, of being able to become whatever you want to become if you apply yourself. If you put your mind to it. That's what we thought then, and that's what I still think."

Among the challenges they encountered was hostility not just from Anglo-Americans but from African Americans and others who saw them as invaders, Mr. Vertus recalls. But he became as American as any — a fine basketball player who started on his high school team, North Miami High (he now coaches young teens), a trumpet player (he's an acquaintance if not a friend of Wynton Marsalis), and a fine student.

"We went through the process of getting visas then becoming temporary residents, then permanent residents, then American citizens. I didn't think of the process as a burden at all."

Now with two high school-age sons, an undergraduate degree in Information Technology from Florida International University and a master's in biblical studies, Mr. Vertus is an elder at Mt. Hermon Ministries in Fort Myers under the leadership of Dr. William Glover.

For eight years before that, he served as pastor at a church in the Haitian community, founding the nonprofit Passion Rescue Mission in 2009 to help children in the

village of his birth, the year before a calamitous earthquake struck Haiti.

Now, he's built a school that anchors the town, and named it after his late father, a lifelong missionary and educator who, like many Haitians, thought education was the greatest hope for his children to lead better lives: the Genecoit Vertus School of Excellence.

"Without access to this free education more than 90 percent of these children would have no education at all," Mr. Vertus

says. Not just a few children, either. About 225 are currently enrolled in kindergarten through sixth grade.

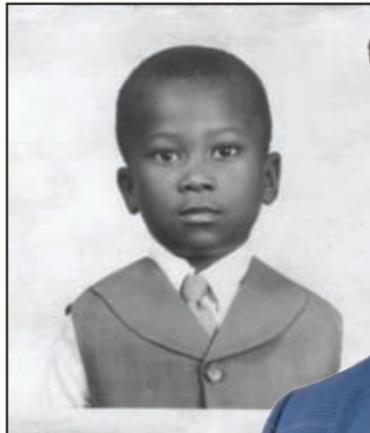
Using donations to Passion Rescue Mission, "we supply school uniforms, books, tennis shoes and meals. Sometimes the kids could go a couple days without a plate of food, so we try to put an end to that."

When Mr. Vertus heard his birthplace country described disparagingly by the president recently, he shrugged it off and tried to move on, he said. And he talked to his American-born sons about it, too.

"I reminded them of what others have said: that no matter what people say about you, you have dignity. You have worth. Someone might think your dad and your mom came from a shithole country, but stop and look at us: Look at what we have accomplished!"

As an American and a Haitian, he insists, there's no place for bitterness about such comments.

"If I am bitter, I let them define who I am. And I will not let that happen." ■



Gene Vertus is an IT professional, father, husband and church elder. "This is a country of hope," he says.



We supply school uniforms, books, tennis shoes and meals. Sometimes the kids could go a couple days without a plate of food, so we try to put an end to that.

TEMPEST

From page 1

ly became part of the national debate whether they wanted to or not, either because of their countries of origin or because of their associations with those countries, in particular Haiti.

"We know the challenges: Haiti suffers from economic poverty, from very harmful and destructive foreign policies starting from its birth as a country, and from sometimes disastrous natural cataclysms (such as the 2010 earthquake)," says Skyler Badenoch, a former Peace Corps volunteer who worked in West Africa for a decade before joining the nonprofit Hope for Haiti, based in Naples.

"We also know that only tells part of the story.

The other part is this: They're incredibly talented and smart, incredibly resilient and generous — a people who just don't have the same opportunities we have here."

Like so many others, therefore, they make extraordinary and loyal Americans, given the chance.



SEE TEMPEST, A9 ►

Skyler Badenoch is CEO of the Naples-based Hope for Haiti.

Mack Bernard

Palm Beach County commissioner

When Mack Bernard was a little boy, everybody around him kept telling him how lucky he would be to escape Haiti and come to the United States.



Without parents — they vanished from his life when he was 3 — he and his sister, two years older, lived in the care of an aunt and a grandmother who did everything they could to make that happen.

“On six occasions, beginning when I was 4, I tried and failed to get a visa,” he recalls. “Finally in 1986, when I was 10, I succeeded — the same year Baby Doc Duvalier (a Haitian leader) was exiled, and the country went into chaos.

“So my aunt sent my sister and me together. She was 12. We took the Eastern Airlines flight on Sept. 12, 1986, and a taxi picked us up at the Miami airport and dropped us at the house of a friend in Delray Beach.”

Life in America began with a struggle faced by other immigrants speaking other languages from many other places over time: to learn English and become American in style and appearance.

“Some people in the community didn’t have a good impression of Haitians, and even African American kids would fight the Haitian kids,” he says.

When he started middle school at 14, he and his sister began working together, going door to door to solicit subscriptions for a daily newspaper. “We wanted to be grown up, to take care of the bills,” he explains.

At Atlantic High School he joined the ROTC program and did dual enrollment, graduating in 1995 and enrolling at Florida State University in Tallahassee, where his sister had already started her higher education.

The siblings lived in a tiny apartment together and Mack loaded up the classes on his schedule each semester, sometimes taking as many as 21 credit hours. “I didn’t have the money to keep going to school, so I finished my degree in two years,”

he says — earning a joint major in political science and criminal justice.

Mack Bernard was only getting started. He returned to Palm Beach County,



The Bernards, Mack and Shawn, want their daughters Macall, 10, Mackenna, 9, and Kennedy, 3, to understand that peaceful protest can be “a civic duty.”

opening a shoe store in West Palm, then decided to enter law school. “I wanted a chance at the American dream,” he says simply. A bigger dream than the shoe store provided.

Winning acceptances to the law schools at both Florida State and the University of Florida, he chose Gainesville, and never looked back. In three years, he earned not only a law degree, but a master’s in tax law.

Back in Palm Beach County, he decided to go into public service — to contribute heart and soul to the fabric of his adopted community and country, he says.

His choices reflect a drive to lead from the beginning: He joined the chamber of commerce with other clubs and organizations. He volunteered for community events and became a Delray Beach city commissioner in 2008. Then he went on to become a state legislator for three years before winning a seat as the first black man on the Palm Beach County board of commissioners, where he is now vice mayor.

With his wife, he’s raising his three American-born daughters, ages 10, 9 and 3.

When a public protest against disparaging comments aimed at Africans and Haitians took place earlier this month, “I had my wife and three girls there, marching,” he says. “I want my daughters to understand their civic duties.” The comments didn’t change anything for him, however. Mr. Bernard’s feelings about the United States remain the same as they once were.

“For me, I consider this, America, the greatest country on earth. All the dreams I had about America when I came here — that’s the same way I feel about it, still today.

“There is nowhere on this earth that a young kid who wasn’t raised with natural parents could come at the age of 10 and reach the American dream in terms of going to school, working hard and going to college, becoming a lawyer and still having the opportunity to serve, and be a father and husband.

“Yes we have some faults; but the American dream is still alive.” ■

I didn’t have the money to keep going to school, so I finished my degree in two years.

TEMPEST

From page 8

Who are our immigrants, either African or Haitian?

Here, you will meet a Haitian-born woman, schooled and raised in Miami, who climbed to the highest point in Africa more than 19,000 feet above a continent with 54 countries two years ago, on a Fulbright scholarship in Tanzania; and the man, her brother, who returned to his poor and underserved Haitian village to build a school for 250 children with no other access to education.

You’ll meet a man who arrived at Miami International Airport from Haiti with only his 12-year-old older sister in tow, began working at the age of 14, and eventually graduated from the University of Florida Law School to later become a state legislator and now a Palm Beach County commissioner.

You’ll meet a woman with a self-described “posh accent” who decided with her husband to surrender all the considerable comforts and assets of their lives in South Africa — the government required them to abandon

what they had at the time — to bring their two very young children out of a nation hobbled by apartheid and into “the greatest country on earth.”

And you’ll meet the lawyer whose father, a professor from the African west-coast nation of Liberia, saved the family by moving them back to the U.S. before a violent civil war so his son could take advantage of the American dream on behalf of those who never had the chance.

At various times, Americans have demonstrated doubt and anger or good cheer and bonhomie toward our immigrants. In each generation, we’ve offered them either a generous welcome or a sharp rejection; either significant misunderstanding and resentment, or a progressive embrace of the men, women and children seeking better lives here.

For more than half our immigrant history we’ve too frequently demonized immigrants themselves. We still do.

“Demonizing a nation of immigrants today is somewhere between ironic and perverse,” says Jeff Adler, a Harvard-trained historian, author and professor of U.S. urban immigration and criminology at the University of Florida.

“As (others) have suggested, some of the people who have voiced sup-



Jeff Adler, professor of history and criminology, University of Florida.

port or tacit support or even a passive defense of rejecting people by nationality, are the grand or great-grandchildren of immigrants who would have been excluded from the United States if the same ideas had been presented and acted upon when their families came.”

Immigrants to the U.S. today are

dwarfed in number by those who arrived once, even within the living memories of some citizens. In a single 35-year period beginning in 1890, 24 million immigrants entered the country.

“The numbers were huge,” says Professor Adler. “This won’t be true in 10 years, but it’s still true today, in 2018: For more than 50 percent of Americans, the first person in our family to come to the U.S. can be traced to this immigration.”

Making generalizations about who our immigrants were then or are now is risky at best, but two things become significantly clear in asking how they got here, why they came, and how their view of the U.S. might have changed since they arrived: First, they’re among the hardest workers we have.

And second: This is the greatest country on the planet, in their minds, with the broadest and most accessible opportunities for those who arrive with little in their possession. No other country would do, and there is no question of leaving.

To a person, they are fierce and staunchly loyal patriots. ■

(Editor’s Note: Genese Vertus is the brother-in-law of Florida Weekly writer Roger Williams.)



Sunny Lubner

Community volunteer and actor

Born and raised in a family of Orthodox Jews who reached South Africa from Lithuania and Israel, Sunny Lubner grew up in a sophisticated city, Johannesburg. Her circumstances were more than comfortable.

"We had three house servants," she recalls. "When I came to the United States, I didn't even know how to make tea. Do you boil the water or do you boil the milk?"

But there was a problem: Ms. Lubner, like her parents and her husband, Clive Lubner, was a moralist.

"I was a young mother of two, about 10 minutes into my 20s, when my husband and I decided we were not going to raise our children under an apartheid regime. We never dreamed for a minute that democracy would come to South Africa someday, or that we would have such a wonderful father of that democracy, Nelson Mandela. We left in 1978 when he was in prison, where he languished for 27 years.

"Our daughter was 5 and our son was 3. The first thing that struck me when we arrived here, was that you people drive on the wrong side of the road."

Sunny and Clive might have gone a number of places with their two young children — Paris, London, Rome — but they chose the United States without hesitation. They came poor, too. South Africa required them to surrender any assets and all the wealth they had, if they chose to leave. So they did, making the moral decision.

"There was never a question of where we would go," she says. "We loved the idea of America, we loved the ideals of Americans.

My father, who was a history and civics buff, told me at a young age about the U.S. Constitution. He pointed to the word 'Happiness' — has there ever been a country that worried about 'happiness?'

"Plus, my husband was in business, and America was a place he thought he could succeed."

I think immigrants work very hard — I'm not saying harder than Americans — to become contributing members of society.

And he did. Now, Clive Lubner and his family own and operate the highly regarded Naples-based firm, Clive Daniel Home. Daniel is their son. Their daughter, Claudia, works in the family business as well.

Getting to that point, and getting to be Americans, wasn't a simple cake walk, even if the Lubners were white and educated with "posh accents," Ms. Lubner notes.

She learned to make tea, along with everything else. It took them four years just to get green cards, and they had to hire an immigration attorney "we couldn't afford at the time" to do that. Agonizingly, she chose not to fly home to her father's funeral because immigration officials might not have let her back in the country, she remembers — a heartbreak that hasn't gone away.

The day she and Clive and the children got their American citizenship, "I sobbed my heart out. They gave each of us an American flag." She recalls of her joy and pride in that moment.

Ms. Lubner remains proud of immigrants and proud to be an American immigrant, she says — not only from the African continent where 54 nations carry on with distinct cultures and histories, but proud of immigrants from everywhere else, too.

She considers immigrants a special breed, characterized in large measure by a willingness to work, and by gratitude.

"I think immigrants work very hard — I'm not saying harder than Americans — to become contributing members of society. We keep our noses clean. We're so appreciative of living in a democracy.

"I remember when my children were young, every Fourth of July I would trot out all my flags and caps and pins and everything. I'd give them a lecture about how

lucky and proud they should be to be Americans.

"And we're all still so proud to call ourselves 'Americans.'" ■

Sunny and Clive Lubner surrendered all their assets to bring their children out of apartheid South Africa to "the greatest country in the world."



Peter Dennis

Lawyer

Peter Dennis has an immigrant engine in a native-born body, so to speak.

His father, from the small West African country founded by American slaves in 1822, Liberia, met his mother, an Ohioan, while teaching in the Buckeye state. Mr. Dennis was born in Michigan before his father moved the family back to Africa, to the village where he was an ancestral chief.

For young Peter it all started there, living in a village with no electricity, playing in the surrounding rainforest with friends and family members who took care of each other, and never suspecting he would lose them — that he would feel compelled throughout his life to succeed as an American on their behalf.

Fortuitously, Mr. Dennis' dad returned with the family to the U.S., taking a teaching position at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor just ahead of Liberia's brutal and bloody civil war that began in 1989. Eventually the family moved to Southwest Florida where his mother's parents had retired.

"In looking back in time," he postulates, "what happened to me in high school and college and afterward came about because of them, those people I lost."

The peaceful, lively temperament of his village,



Peter and Amanda Dennis want their children, Benjamin, 9, and Mali, 11, to live in the present but remember the past.

SEE DENNIS, A11 ►



Genise Vertus

Public school teacher



It was the biggest, best Christmas gift she ever received: to arrive in the United States on Dec. 25, 1985, as a 7-year-old, with four siblings, including Genese “Gene” Vertus and her parents, a girl out of Haiti in body but never in spirit.

“I felt like it was a gift — to have access to all these educational and economic opportunities we did not have in Haiti. In the (almost 35) years since I’ve been here, that’s always been my view: How lucky I am.”

Lucky and sometimes troubled by the cruel and wrong-headed stereotypes some people continue to hold toward Haiti and Haitians.

“Haiti is the only country in the world that became a country as a result of a successful slave revolt,” Ms. Vertus points out, recalling that remarkable New-World moment when slaves on the Caribbean island rejected French rule in a violent upheaval starting in 1791, winning freedom and independence by 1803.

“So, when I think of Haitians, I think we are the first people to do something no other nation in the world has done. I think we are freedom lovers, we are strong, we’re a resilient people. And moving forward we need to tell our own stories rather than letting ourselves be stereotyped by those who don’t know us and have never been to Haiti. Part of being disrespected is, we’re not telling our own stories.”

Consequently, Ms. Vertus explains, she’s begun looking for ways “to share with the world the story of my people and what we did,” starting with children’s literature.

What she did personally, or has done so far, is nothing short of remarkable.

She had to learn English while going to American public schools in Miami and coming home to a family that spoke Haitian Creole or French around the supper table and at church; she became a stellar student who won a full scholarship out of high school to the University of Miami; she now holds both undergraduate and graduate degrees in psychology, Afro-studies and early education; she’s



At “40 and fabulous,” Genise Vertus is a teacher, dancer and Fulbright scholarship recipient.

So, when I think of Haitians, I think we are the first people to do something no other nation in the world has done. I think we are freedom lovers, we are strong, we’re a resilient people.

beginning work to earn a doctorate; she teaches public school to struggling children in Athens, Ga. (she’s thinking about moving back to Florida, she says); and she won a prestigious Fulbright scholarship to travel to Tanzania in 2016.

There, mountaineers — guides — reinvigorated her deeply held belief that good teachers, great teachers, must be trusted, because they can not only save your life, they can lead you to the top of the world.

“So I go to Tanzania. What do you do when you go to Tanzania?” she asks? “You climb Mt. Kilimanjaro, of course.”

Or course. Well, some climb Mr. Kilimanjaro, and some don’t make it. The thing is 19,341 feet above sea level, towering above the continent of Africa.

“I actually paid to do it, like a seven-day expedition,” she says, breaking into incredulous laughter.

“Climbing ‘Kily’ was the hardest thing I have ever done in my life — here is this little black Haitian girl on top of Africa. It’s the coldest I have ever been.

“And what’s the one thing that got me up Kily all the way? The guides. They believed I could do it more than I believed I could do it. So not knowing what I was getting myself into, I trusted them. I knew they were going to do whatever it took to get me up that mountain.

“I’m a teacher, and it’s so important to me — if we can just get our students to trust us. I didn’t know how, I didn’t know the way, but I trusted them. “Here in America, and in Haiti, the great equalizer is education.”

And that depends on teachers, the guides to the future.

“Not that I’m the most successful or the wealthiest person,” Ms. Vertus says. “But I am who I am because I could read. I came to America, and I got an education.”

An education she’s passing on to countless others. ■

DENNIS

From page 10

ings, torture and rape during the civil war.

“When I look at all the family members and friends, at the people who were killed in that civil war after we left, that’s the majority of people I knew,” he acknowledges. “And I know for a fact a lot of those kids were smarter than I was.”

But Mr. Dennis had an advantage they didn’t — his mother was an American.

“But for that chance of fate I could just as easily have been there, and dead,” he admits. “Instead, I had these opportunities to explore all of this stuff.

“So I always felt this responsibility toward those kids, my friends and family, who didn’t make it. Who was I to squander the possibilities offered in America? It’s a responsibility you feel toward your family and friends, always.”

Squander it he didn’t. Mr. Dennis graduated from Fort Myers High School, winning a full academic scholarship to the University of Florida, then working in Washington, D.C., and sleeping on blow-up mattresses until he could

Rahoun, where his mother was welcomed warmly, disappeared, becoming a refugee camp of Liberians who suffered mass kill-

When I look at all the family members and friends, at the people who were killed in that civil war after we left, that’s the majority of people I knew.

get furniture. One day, a friend’s father took him aside to make him an offer: If Mr. Dennis could get into a top 10 law school, he’d loan him the money to pay for the education, interest free.

So the young man did, ultimately graduating from New York University Law School, then joining a national firm with a Naples office to work in civil law before deciding, finally, to become — of all things — a public defender.

“What drew me to law in the first place was working with people,” he says — especially people who need help and have no resources.

He did that for years, before finally deciding to enter private practice. To hang a shingle with his name: Peter M. Dennis.

The M. is a lot more than a toss-away initial, for Peter. It represents his Liberian name, Morlu. It comes from Liberian relatives never able to reach the United States or to have the opportunities Peter’s parents struggled to give him..

“I sign that full name on every legal document because I never want to forget,” he says. “It reminds me of exactly who I am.

“You always carry that with you. I’ll carry that with me for the rest of my life, even as memories of what my family and friends once looked like, what they sounded like or smelled like, what their jokes were, what the particulars of our relationships were — even as those fade, the essence of what they are stays with you.” ■

in the know



Haitian immigrants

Almost 680,000 Haitians now live in the United States, including at least 213,000 in the Miami-Fort Lauderdale-West Palm Beach area, and tens of thousands each in the Orlando area, the Tampa Bay area and the greater Fort Myers area, according to the Migration Policy Institute, using data from the U.S. Census.

Elsewhere, only New York City ranks in that range of numbers, with 167,000 Haitian immigrants.



Abbey Carpet & Floor[®]

New Year *New Floor*

IN-STOCK CARPET SALE!



**150 STUNNING
IN-STOCK
CARPET STYLES TO
CHOOSE FROM**

**FREE INSTALLATION
WITH PURCHASE OF
CARPET AND PAD***

**FREE FURNITURE
MOVES**

**FREE CARPET
REMOVAL AND
DISPOSAL**

IN-STOCK HARDWOOD SALE!



WALNUT HARDWOOD
FROM THE GROVES OF CA
7 1/2" WIDE X 9/16" THICK PLANKS
OILED SMOOTH FINISH
4MM WEAR LAYER

\$9.99 SQ. FT.

ROYAL COVE PLAZA · 13250 TAMiami TRAIL NORTH · NAPLES
239-596-5959 · NAPLES.ABBEYCARPET.COM · M-F 9 - 6 · SAT 9 - 5

*EXTRA CHARGES MAY APPLY FOR STAIRS, CUSTOM WORK, LARGE FURNITURE, FLOOR PREPARATION, HARD SURFACE REMOVAL AND HIGH RISE CHARGES.

Dreams of a career in fashion come true with help from foundation

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

Jonathan Cantu was a junior in high school when he realized what career field he wanted to pursue: fashion. How he would get there, however, was a mystery.

"I had heard about all the good things The Immokalee Foundation had been doing for high school kids in the community and figured it was worth a shot," he recalls. So he wrote a letter to TIF about how much he wanted to attend a summer program at the Art Institute of Chicago to prepare for a future in fashion.



CANTU

That's when doors began to open. Not only did he spend that summer at the Art Institute of Chicago, he also attended another at the Illinois Institute of Art. While working on body casting, painting, art history and fashion design, he created a 10-piece designer garment collection and earned his first three college credits.

"I had no idea how awesome The Immokalee Foundation really was," he said when he returned to Immokalee after that summer. "This opportunity has really changed my life, and I feel like this will provide me numerous opportunities in the future."

And it has. Mr. Cantu can pinpoint the day when he thought he just might be able to make his

dream of a fashion career come true. He had many firsts traveling to Chicago: plane, train and cab rides. "That was the point where I felt like I could do it," he recalled recently. "Before that, I always had a creative drive in me, but I never knew anyone who did fashion. And there was nothing in or around Immokalee to support that."

The foundation helped connect him with fashion curricula, contacts and scholarships.

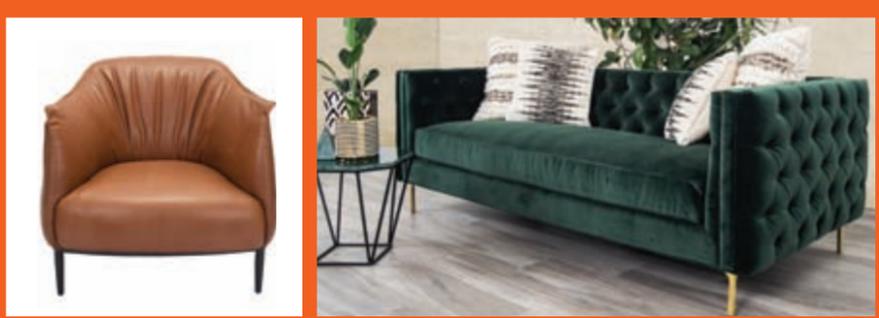
While his parents' dream was for him to go to college, neither had taken classes beyond high school. Money was tight as he and his three older siblings were growing up in Immokalee.

Because of those opened doors and his hard work, today Mr. Cantu is a fashion design graduate of Philadelphia University who has worked for Nautica, QVC and — at just 25 years old — is now an associate manager for Lilly Pulitzer's Coconut Point location.

His job combines his expertise in fashion with service to the community. He works with nonprofits in Lee and Collier counties on behalf of Lilly Pulitzer to organize Shop 'n' Share sales, where guests are invited to shop on a certain day with a percentage of sales donated to a chosen service organization.

"It's the biggest part of my job, and I find it very rewarding," he says. "It's a very cool thing to be able to do. I reach out to organizations to try to get them the best event possible, and that

SEE TIF, A14 ►



30-70% Off Retail!
Buy it off the floor or have it delivered the next day!

MONDAY THRU FRIDAY
9:30 A.M. - 5:30 P.M.
SATURDAY & SUNDAY
10 A.M. - 5 P.M.
select stores, or by appointment

**Furniture
Factory Direct**
AT MIROMAR DESIGN CENTER

(239) 390-5111
or visit
MiromarDesignCenter.com
I-75, Exit 123, in Estero,
across from
Miromar Outlets

01242518-0160

VISIT ALL PARTICIPATING FACTORY DIRECT STORES

The Future is in Her **HANDS.**



DONATE TODAY

Southwest Florida's children are counting on it!

(239) 214-0642 | LeeHealthFoundation.org/LittleRedWagon

**Golisano Children's Hospital
of Southwest Florida**
LEE HEALTH

Save a Child's **LIFE**
with a Gift to Golisano Children's Hospital

Whose life will we save TODAY? Only time will tell us what the young patients of Golisano Children's Hospital will do with this GIFT we call life. We are here to make sure they get their chance to make a DIFFERENCE.

YOU CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE, with every DONATION to Golisano Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida, Golisano Nicklaus Children's Health Center in Naples and the Pediatric Specialty Clinic in Port Charlotte.



YOUR LIFE IS NOT A GAME

Don't Take a Chance on Your Retirement!

FREE WEBINAR
 Wednesday, January 31, 2018
 3:00-4:00 PM

Join us for a thought-provoking online panel discussion on how to avoid costly financial planning mistakes and achieve the retirement of your dreams!

Presented by:

CICCARELLI
 ADVISORY SERVICES, INC.
 Family Focused Wealth Management



Register by calling 239-262-6577
 or visiting: <http://bit.ly/casweb1>

Investment advisory services offered through Ciccarelli Advisory Services, Inc., a registered investment adviser independent of FSC Securities Corporation. Securities and additional investment advisory services offered through FSC Securities Corporation, Member FINRA/SIPC and a registered investment adviser. 9601 Tamiami Trl. N. Naples, FL 34108



COURTESY PHOTO

Jon Cantu with some of his fashion sketches and photos from his time studying at the Art Institute of Chicago and the Illinois Institute of Art.

TIF

From page 13

is beneficial both to Lilly Pulitzer and the community.

“As a brand, Lilly Pulitzer is very charitable,” he says, adding company founder Lilly Pulitzer always said, “If you don’t have any charity in your heart, you have the worst kind of heart trouble.”

The company’s mission became very personal to Mr. Cantu in November, when he organized a Shop ‘n’ Share and raised \$860 for TIF at Lilly Pulitzer’s Naples and Coconut Point stores.

A three-year board member and producer for the Fashion Industries Association, Mr. Cantu now serves as an inspiration in his field. Just as importantly, he is an inspiration at home, as well.

Watching her son go to college helped Mr. Cantu’s mother see her future differently: She went back to school and is now a nurse. His stepfather advanced in his career as well, becoming marketing director for a home health agency.

“They’re extremely proud of me,” Mr. Cantu says. It’s clear that he is proud of them, too. ■

— *The Immokalee Foundation provides a range of education programs that focus on building pathways to success through college and post-secondary preparation and support, mentoring and tutoring, opportunities for broadening experiences and life skills development leading to economic independence. To learn about volunteering as a career panel speaker or host, becoming a mentor, making a donation or including the foundation in your estate plans, call 430-9122 or visit www.immokaleefoundation.org.*

Taste of SW Florida



February 16 & 17, 2018
 The TwinEagles Club
 Naples, FL

Sample menu items prepared by the best SW Florida restaurants, breweries, wineries and more during the two-day food festival held in conjunction with the Chubb Classic!

\$35 Daily (includes Chubb Classic admission)

Visit us online or call the tournament office to purchase your tickets today!

ChubbClassic.com | (239) 593-3900





Our Orthopedic Team is

JOINED HEALTH

to Get You Moving Again.

From diagnosis to treatment, you can trust your orthopedic team to use the latest medical advancements to get you moving again.

As the largest orthopedic program in Southwest Florida, we offer:

- 40 orthopedic specialists
- Nurse navigators to guide you
- Pre-surgical education
- Surgical and non-surgical treatments
- Certified rehabilitation therapists

For more information on orthopedic care, visit LeeHealth.org/Orthopedics or call 239-495-4475.



BEHIND THE WHEEL

Alfa Romeo's Giulia aims for your driver heart

mylesKORNBLATT
mk@autominded.com



An Alfa Romeo is an emotional experience. This Italian company tries to tap into your soul with the way its cars look, feel and sound. The new Giulia presents this passion under the veil of a practical sedan.

The exterior design stops people on the street, literally. There was more than one occasion when onlookers snapped a picture of the Giulia at stoplights, including one in the middle of a crosswalk.

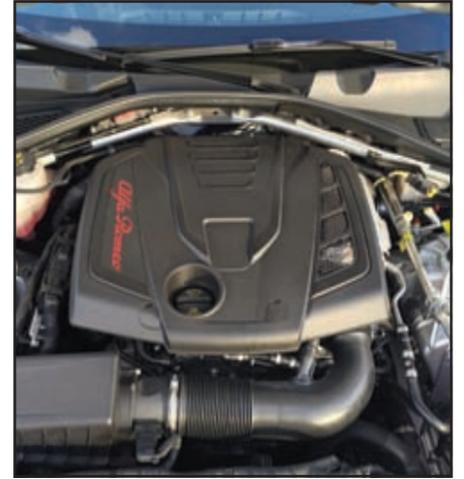
It's that kind of reaction that can make ownership worthwhile. After all, in the quest to drive something distinctive, having a stranger stop in the middle of a busy road to get a photo is an instant affirmation of something special.

What makes this instant connection with owners and admirers is the car's willingness to be dramatic. It has a unique face with soft, rounded features that are interlaced with sharp creases. These features shouldn't flow so well together, but there is an underlying confidence that makes it instantly attractive. Much of this poise comes from the deep V-shape of the classic Alfa Romeo grille that has been fashionable long before Valentino or Armani. So yes, the Giulia is like an Italian love affair on wheels.

The profile and rear are far less intense with their design lines. It's not boring. Instead it's a proper acknowledgement that making every surface different for the sake of difference turns confidence into confusion.

Inside is a similar situation where a few stand out exotic pieces smartly pepper a practical layout. For example, the leather interior is standard on all trim levels of the Giulia. There are some stunning layouts available like the red and the black with white accents. These have a premium appearance that drives home all the best stereotypes of Italian fashion.

But where the latest runway chic rarely looks like it could never be worn to a neighborhood dinner party, this interior is clear and well laid out. In fact, to some, the base model might feel a little too simple. The base Giulia costs \$38,990, and it is not a stripped-out



vehicle. But it does feel a little different than its competition like the Audi A4 and Mercedes C-Class. The Alfa likes to centralize its controls on the sports steering wheel so that the driver can control nearly everything with just his/her fingertips. There are fewer redundant controls on the dash and center console, and thus it gives the impression of being less features-filled.

The only place that this perception might be true is on the standard 6.5-inch infotainment screen. It's a little small for its large integrated opening

in the dash, and for such a prominent placement, it feels like it should be doing more. The solution to this is the bigger 8.8-inch screen that really belonged there all along. It adds satellite navigation, handwriting recognition and more features, but it also pushes even the most basic Giulia over \$40K.

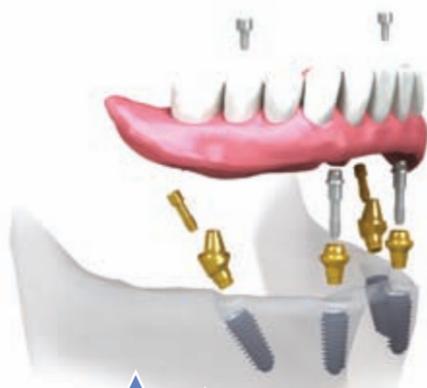
While that kind of pricing is not cheap, the Giulia sings its way into enthusiast's hearts every time the engine starts. The standard motor is a 2.0-liter turbocharged four-cylinder. This is the new standard in the small

luxury sedan world, but Alfa's power plant has a much more athletic growl than direct competitors from Lexus, Cadillac, Mercedes and even the performance-minded BMW. Of course it also helps that the Giulia's motor produces 280 horsepower, which makes it the powerhouse of bunch (there's an ultra-hot 505 hp Quadrifoglio edition that we will save for its own review.)

This extra power is a key part to the overall appeal. The Giulia is out to give owners a sports car experience. Its steering is tight, and the suspension is nimble. So there needs to be a motor that not only has the bark of performance, but also backs it up with a powerful bite.

That's how the Giulia captures the driver's emotions. It has all the right ingredients to get your heart pumping a little faster, and Alfa Romeo even took the time to put substance behind the style. It's the little Italian sports car for those who still need to drop the kids off at school. ■

HELPING YOU KEEP YOUR SMILE FOR A LIFETIME! PLEASE VISIT NAPLESDENTISTPRACTICE.COM



Loose DENTURES?

ENJOY THE BENEFITS OF DENTAL IMPLANTS!

- Enjoy a crisp apple
- Bite into a juicy steak
- Eat corn on the cob with confidence
- Throw away your dentures
- No more gooey, messy adhesives
- No more slipping or clicking
- Beautiful, natural looking and feeling teeth

Dr. Bradley Piotrowski, DDS, MSD Is A Leading Periodontist in dental implants, the permanent, hassle-free solution to loose or missing teeth. His expertise in having done thousands of implants allows him to lay the proper foundation, so your new teeth will fit and look natural. He will restore your confidence in eating, speaking and smiling. He offers nitrous oxide for your comfort and relaxation during treatment.

What Are Dental Implants? Implants are teeth that are placed below your gum line as securely as your original teeth. They can replace a single tooth, a few teeth or an entire upper or lower set of teeth. Because they are permanently attached, they usually last a lifetime. You will have the same chewing power and natural comfort of your original teeth. Most patients say implants make them feel younger too!

More Affordable Than You Think. Nothing should stand between you and the beautiful look, feel and renewed self confidence implants can provide. Just ask about our easy pay options to fit your budget. Major credit cards are also accepted.

Are Implants For You? The only way to know for sure is to call for a free screening to find out if implants can improve the quality of your life. Dr. Bradley Piotrowski, DDS, MSD will answer your questions and explain your options. **Call today to make an appointment.**

Receive a
FREE SCREENING
(\$140 value)
HURRY!
Offer Expires 2/1/18

(D6010)
(D0191)

DR. BRADLEY PIOTROWSKI, DDS, MSD
1044 Castello Drive, Suite 202, Naples, FL 34103
239-263-6003



Know where to watch out for CCSO traffic deputies

Here's where Collier County Sheriff's Office deputies will be on traffic duty the week of Jan. 29-Feb. 2:

Monday, Jan. 29

Immokalee and Oil Well roads: Speeding

Collier Boulevard and Golden Gate Parkway: Red-light running

County Barn Road and Davis Boulevard: Red-light running

Tuesday, Jan. 30

Vanderbilt Beach Road and Oakes Boulevard: Aggressive driving

44th Terrace SW at Golden Terrace Elementary School: Aggressive driving

U.S. 41 East and Collier Boulevard:



Red-light running

Wednesday, Jan. 31

Airport-Pulling Road and Coach House Lane: Speeding

Livingston Road and Veterans Memorial Boulevard: Speeding

Collier Boulevard at I75 northbound exit: Aggressive driving

Thursday, Feb. 1

Radio Road and Commercial Boulevard: Aggressive driving

Goodlette-Frank and Carica roads: Speeding

Naples Boulevard and Pine Ridge Road: Red-light running

Friday, Feb. 2

Texas Avenue at Parkside Elementary School: Speeding

Grey Oakes Boulevard and Livingston Road: Red-light running

Santa Barbara Boulevard and Recreation Lane: Red-light running ■

NOTICE OF PUBLIC SALE:

Self-storage Cube contents of the following customers containing household and other goods will be sold for cash by **CubeSmart** – 11400 Tamiami Trail E Naples FL 34113 to satisfy a lien on February 8th, 2018 at approximately 10:00 AM on-line at www.storage-treasures.com.

Norman Ellsworth Chism
Jacqueline Soto Sanchez

NOTICE OF PUBLIC SALE:

Self-storage Cube contents of the following customers containing household and other goods will be sold for cash by **CubeSmart** – 3807 White Lake Blvd Naples FL 34117 to satisfy a lien on February 8th, 2018 at approximately 2:00 PM on-line at www.storage-treasures.com.

Brianna Simpson
Anne Dant

ROBB & STUCKY®

FURNITURE | INTERIORS

Our Very First Spectacular
MOTION PROMOTION

save up to

40% off MSRP*

MOTION SEATING



KINGSDOWN
sleep, made smarter™

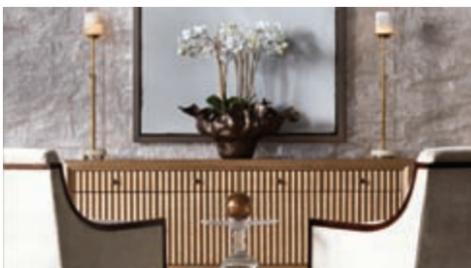


save more than

50% off MSRP*

ADJUSTABLE BASES

UPCOMING FREE SEMINARS & EVENTS!



TAKING YOUR LOOK FROM TRADITIONAL TO TRANSITIONAL

Thursday, February 15th at 11:00am – Noon
Robb & Stucky Naples Showroom



Baker

GALLERY LAUNCH

Thursday, February 1st at 6:00pm – 8:00pm
Robb & Stucky Naples Showroom

RSVP today: call (239) 732-2490, or register on-line at ROBBSTUCKY.COM, then click free seminars.



FORT MYERS: 13170 S. Cleveland Ave., Fort Myers, FL 33907

Phone: (239) 415-2800

NAPLES: 355 9th Street South, Naples, FL 34102

Phone: (239) 732-2400

Store Hours: Mon – Sat: 10am – 6pm, Sun: Noon – 5pm

LIVE LIFE.. Beautifully.

See more products online at

ROBBSTUCKY.COM

*Sale prices are marked off MSRP. RSI never sells at MSRP; our prices are always lower. Robb & Stucky is not responsible for typographical errors.



PROFESSIONAL INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
LOW PRICE GUARANTEE
CUSTOM WINDOW TREATMENTS & FLOOR COVERINGS
WORLDWIDE DELIVERY AVAILABLE

SOUP

From page 1

Proceeds from the lunch will be distributed through the Empty Bowls Naples grant program to local food- and hunger-related agencies. Organizers estimate nearly 40,000 people in Collier County are living with food insecurity, which means they do not know where their next meal will come from.

More than 4,000 bowls have been made for the lunch this year. Participating restaurants and the soups they will serve are: Bayside Seafood Grill & Bar, seafood jambalaya; Bill's Steak & Seafood, New England clam chowder; Bleu Provence, cauliflower with yellow curry; Brio Tuscan Grille, Italian wedding soup; Brooks Gourmet Burgers & Dogs, twice-baked potato; Captain & Krewe, shrimp chowder; CJ's on the Bay, Olde Marco chowder; Collier's Reserve Country Club, split pea and ham; Culver's, broccoli cheddar; Delicious by Design Catering/St. Matthew's House, New England seafood chowder; DeRomo's, Tuscan bean; Eagle Creek Golf & Country Club, carrot dill; Echo Global

Farms, African peanut stew; First Watch, tomato basil; Food & Thought, vegetarian chili; Gina's Café in the Park, gluten-free tomato basil; Hideaway Beach Club, lobster and crayfish bisque with Cajun cornbread croutons; JW Marriott Marco Island Beach Resort, West Coast clam chowder; Larry's Lunchbox, split pea; Longshore Lakes, black bean with chorizo and smoked turkey; Lorenzo Walker Technical College, roasted veggie and tortellini; M Waterfront Grille, New England clam chowder; Moura Bistro, lentil; Mr. Big Fish, seafood chowder; Naples Sailing & Yacht Club, chicken and corn chowder; Oakes Farm Market, vegetable; Olive Garden, minestrone; Palmira Golf Club, braised beef with vegetable barley; Pepper's Deli, split pea; Shea's at Lansdowne Street, beef macaroni; Steamers of Naples, New England clam chowder; Sunburst Café, chili; Swan River Seafood, Mom's chicken noodle; Talis Park, beef barley vegetable; Texas Tony's Rib House, Burgoo three-meat stew; The Arlington of Naples, conch chowder; The Club at Mediterra, butternut squash; The Dock at Crayton Cove, loaded baked potato; The Local, lentil; The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort, butternut squash; The Sauce Lady, creamy tomato basil; The Turtle Club, hearty roasted chicken and orzo; Tiburon Golf



COURTESY PHOTOS

Club, black-eyed pea; Timeless-An MHK Eatery, creamy chicken wild rice; True Food Kitchen, lentil; Two Guys Kitchen & Catering, chicken noodle; Vi at Bentley Village, seafood chowder; Whiskey Park, seafood gumbo; Whole Foods Market, New England clam chowder; Wilderness Country Club, tomato basil and roasted fennel; Wynn's Catering, white bean with ham; and Zookie's

Sports Pub & Grill, chicken enchilada. La Colmar Bakery & Bistro will provide bread with every bowl of soup. Friends of Empty Bowls Naples membership for \$50 includes admission to the lunch and your choice of a pottery bowl from the exclusive Friends of Empty Bowls table and a commemorative miniature bowl. Visit the website for more information. ■

STOPPS & KIDWELL
TAX & ACCOUNTING SERVICES

28179 Vanderbilt Drive, Suite 2
Bonita Springs, Florida 34134
info@stopps-kidwell.com

www.stopps-kidwell.com

- TAX PREPARATION
- ACCOUNTING & BOOKKEEPING
- BUSINESS CONSULTING
- IRS TAX PROBLEMS
- OUTSOURCED ACCOUNTING
- QUICKBOOKS
- INDIVIDUAL & SMALL BUSINESS

Want to learn more?
CALL US AT 239.992.9299
Free Introductory Consultation

Celebrate Love

VALENTINE'S DAY WITH A SLICE OF

With flavors inspired by our favorite gourmet pie recipes, the 2018 Valentine's Day Collection features beautiful heart-shaped chocolates for your sweetie pie. Available Jan. 29-Feb. 14, this collection is just one way to celebrate with a slice of **LOVE**... Shop for an amazing array of gourmet gifts and pre-order Valentine's Day desserts today!

NORMAN LOVE CONFECTIONS

NAPLES, TAMiami TRAIL | FORT MYERS, DANIELS | FORT MYERS, MCGREGOR | ESTERO, MIROMAR OUTLETS

www.NormanLoveConfections.com

Learn how to muster the 'Courage to Speak'

The Naples Advanced Toastmasters Club and its speakers bureau present "Courage to Speak, Courage to Act" from noon to 1:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 7, at Collier County Headquarters Library. Admission is free, and all are welcome.



VAIL



Mark Gai at TEDxOcala

"We hope to inspire audience members to speak up and follow through on their vision," club president Anne Hagan says about the program that will feature Mark Gai, executive communication coach and host of the podcast "Speak Brave," and motivational speaker/life coach/author Scott Vail.

The library is at 2385 Orange Blossom

Blvd. Doors will open at 1 p.m., and seating is on a first-come, first-served basis. A light snack will be provided courtesy of Publix. No advance registration is available.

For more information, call Jean Moroney of Naples Advanced Toastmasters at 529-3464 or email jm@thinkingdirections.com. ■

Learn about airport master plan

The Naples Airport Authority invites the public to an informational open house to kick off its master plan study from 5-7 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 31, at the commercial airline terminal and Naples Municipal Airport.

The master plan, last updated in 1997, will support Naples Airport Authority in achieving strategic goals and result in a plan for safe, efficient and environmentally conscious airport facilities to meet the current and long-term transportation needs of the community. All interested members of the public are encouraged to attend and provide input.

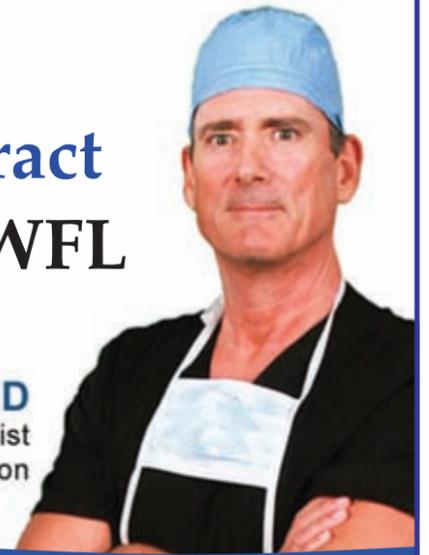
This will be the first of several open houses to be held during the two-year study.

The airport is home to flight schools, air charter operators, car rental agencies and corporate aviation and non-aviation businesses, as well as fire/rescue services, mosquito control, the Collier County Sheriff's Aviation Unit and other community services. During the 2016-17 fiscal year, the airport accommodated 95,018 takeoffs and landings. For more information, visit www.FlyNaples.com/masterplan. ■



The #1 Cataract Practice in SWFL

Thomas A. Quigley, MD
Board Certified Ophthalmologist
Cataract Surgeon



Did you know Quigley Eye Specialists performs more cataract surgery than any other practice in SWFL and offers the most advanced treatment options available today? If you have blurry vision or just want to make sure your eyes are healthy, we have the right specialist for you.

Call to schedule your evaluation today.

239-230-0314

QuigleyEye.com



Offices in Lee, Collier & Charlotte Counties

* Number one cataract practice based upon 2016 volume in Lee, Charlotte and Collier Counties.

CEILING LIGHTS • WALL LIGHTS • FANS • EXTERIOR LAMPS • FURNITURE • HOME ACCENTS • AND MORE!

New Releases... and Best Sellers!

Your Lighting and Fan Destination!

46" Veloce
Finish: Brushed Steel
Now only \$222
This small-span fan creates a beautiful statement piece.



EMERSON
52" Kailua Cove
Venetian Bronze
Now only \$233
Indoor-outdoor ceiling fan brings island-inspired breezes.



Now only \$339
GOLDEN LIGHTING
Colson Collection
Linear Pendant
A transitional industrial-chic design, ideal for lofts, farmhouses and contemporary interiors.



Now only \$1999
GOLDEN LIGHTING
Autumn Twilight
Chandelier
This nod to nature displays glistening crystals that cascade from organic leaves and branches.



Now only \$322
GOLDEN LIGHTING
Smyth Collection
Chandelier
Beautiful white gold finish.



Now only \$356
GOLDEN LIGHTING
Ella Collection
Chandelier
Ella lends charm and romance to a room. Ideal for eclectic and contemporary room decors.



52" Curva Ceiling Fan
Brushed Steel, Oil Rubbed Bronze, Appliance White
Your choice \$255
Modern styling makes this fan a great fit for a variety of decor.



GOLDEN LIGHTING
Nelio Collection
2 Light Bath Vanity
The Pewter finish complements a multitude of styles.
Now only \$118



GOLDEN LIGHTING
Gentry Collection
2 Light Bath Vanity
Gentry is a stylish design with classic lines and modern flair.
Now only \$119

BROTHERS

Lighting & Fan Gallery

WE OFFER SOUTHWEST FLORIDA'S MOST EXTENSIVE SELECTION OF LIGHTING TO FIT YOUR NEEDS!

www.BrothersLighting.net

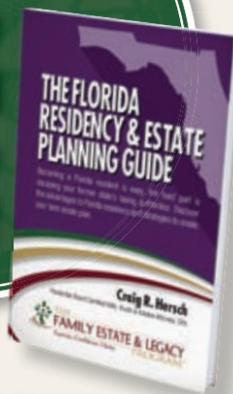
239-277-0333 • 4030 Colonial Blvd • Fort Myers, FL

Located .07 miles west of I-75 on Colonial Exit 136 • Monday-Friday 10am-6pm • Saturday 10am-4pm

ATTENTION

Florida residents or those considering Florida RESIDENCY!

Attendees Receive this Recently Published Book for FREE!



You will learn:

- If your will and trust from up north remain valid
- What you need to know about Florida estate and homestead laws
- Why you should update your legal documents
- If you can save taxes by declaring Florida residency
- Why your Durable Power of Attorney needs updating
- How to keep your legal documents up-to-date
- How your revocable trust may not avoid probate



Presented by:

Craig R. Hersch | Michael B. Hill
Florida Bar Board Certified
Wills, Trusts & Estates Attorneys

Thursday, February 1

2:00 p.m. – 4:00 p.m.
Faith United Methodist Church
15690 McGregor Blvd
Fort Myers, FL 33908

Friday, February 2

2:00 p.m. – 4:00 p.m.
Sanibel Community House
2173 Periwinkle Way
Sanibel, FL 33957

Monday, February 5

2:00 p.m. – 4:00 p.m.
Naples Daily News
Community Meeting Room
1100 Immokalee Road
Naples, FL 34110

Complimentary Written Trust Analysis:
Bring your current documents to the workshop!



SHEPPARD, BRETT, STEWART,
HERSCH, KINSEY & HILL P.A.
Attorneys at Law

Reserve Your Seat Today!
239.603.7034

Main/Mailing Office: 9100 College Pointe Court, Fort Myers
Appointments: 999 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Suite 200, Naples
www.sbshlaw.com

NEWS OF THE WEIRD

BY THE EDITORS AT ANDREWS MCMEEL

Distributed by Universal Press Syndicate

Wait, what?

Ikea has taken advertising in a whole new direction with its recent print ad for a crib. The ad, which appears in the Swedish magazine *Amelia*, invites women who think they might be pregnant to urinate on the paper to reveal a discounted price. "Peeing on this ad

may change your life," the ad reads at the top of the page. "If you are expecting, you will get a surprise right here in the ad." Adweek reported that the agency behind the gimmick adapted pregnancy test technology to work on a magazine page.

Recurring themes

In more extreme weather news from Australia, *The Daily Telegraph* reported on Jan. 8 that record high temperatures near Campbelltown had killed more than 200 bats, found on the ground or still hanging in trees. Cate Ryan, a volunteer with WIRES, an Australian wild-

life rescue organization, came across the flying foxes and put the word out for volunteers to bring water to rehydrate the bats that were still alive. "I have never seen anything like it before," Ryan said. "Ninety percent of the (dead) flying foxes were babies or juveniles."

Bright idea

Chris McCabe, 70, of Totnes, England, escaped a frigid death thanks to his own quick thinking on Dec. 15. McCabe owns a butcher shop, and he had entered the walk-in freezer behind the shop when the door slammed behind him. Ordinarily that wouldn't be a problem, as a release button inside the freezer can open the door. But the button was frozen solid. So McCabe looked around the freezer and

saw the shop's last "black pudding," or blood sausage, which he used as a battering ram to unstuck the button. "They are a big long stick that you can just about get your hand around," McCabe told the *Mirror*. "I used it like the police use battering rams to break door locks in. Black pudding saved my life, without a doubt." He believes he would have died within a half-hour in the -4-degree freezer.

Ironies

■ In Albuquerque, N.M., a church's new electronic bells are creating a living hell for neighbor Bernadette Hall-Cuaron, who has lived next to Our Lady of Guadalupe for years. "The bells ring multiple times a day during the week, and play 'Amazing Grace' during the week, and then they run multiple times again during the weekend," she told KOB-TV in January. "Because of the volume and frequency of the bells, this is not calling people to the church." Hall-Cuaron called the church to complain, but said since her request, "they have added 'Amazing Grace' every day ... a full verse." The pastor responded that he has lowered the volume but will not turn off the bells completely, as some in the neighborhood love them.

■ One of Quebec City's iconic tourist attractions is its ice hotel, the 45-room Hotel de Glace. But on Jan. 9, the hotel's most dreaded disaster, a fire, broke out in one of the guest rooms, the CBC reported. Manager Jacques Desbois admitted that "when I received the phone call, they had to repeat twice that there was a fire in the ice hotel." Predictably, the flames did not spread and caused little damage to the structure, although smoke spread throughout the hotel and residents were evacuated. "In a room made out of ice and snow there are few clues to look at," Desbois said, although each room has candles, and the hotel is considering the possibility that one of them caused the fire.

Family values

Alyce H. Davenport, 30, and Diron Conyers, 27, of Southbridge, Mass., couldn't make it to the funeral of Audra Johnson, Davenport's mother, on Jan. 5 because they were busy stealing a safe from Johnson's home. Southbridge police started searching for the pair after Johnson's boyfriend discovered the safe was missing, reported *The Worcester Telegram & Gazette*. When police stopped

Davenport the next day, they found the safe in the trunk of the car she was driving (also registered to Johnson) and seized it. Davenport and Conyers were arrested at a Sturbridge motel, where officers found jewelry, keys, cellphones and other documents, and the two were charged with seven counts related to the theft. "Alyce has a history of larceny, identity theft and forgery," the police report said.

Armed and frustrated

Linda Jean Fahn, 69, of Goodyear, Ariz., finally succumbed to a frustration many wives suffer. On Dec. 30, as her husband sat on the toilet, she barged in and "shot two bullets in the wall above his head to make him listen to me," she told Goodyear police when they

were called to the scene. Fahn said her husband "would have had to be 10 feet tall to be hit by the bullets," ABC15 in Phoenix reported, but officers estimated the bullets struck about 7 inches over the man's head as he ducked. She was charged with aggravated assault.

Creme de la weird

An unnamed 41-year-old Chinese woman who had been suffering from fevers and breathing problems for six years finally went for a checkup in early January at a hospital in Tongchuan, Shaanxi Province, China. Doctors X-rayed and found an inch-long chili

pepper in her right lung. Metro News reported that Dr. Luo Lifeng tried to remove the pepper using a probe but was forced to operate because it was lodged too deep to reach. He speculated that she had inhaled the pepper and then forgotten about it. ■

CLUB NOTES

■ **Solo Singles of Collier County** was organized more than 25 years ago to create and promote recreation, culture, charitable and social activities for those persons single, divorced or widowed. Members meet at 5 p.m. every Friday for happy hour and dinner. The Jan. 26 meeting place is Olympic Café followed by Under the Shady Palm Pub on Feb. 2 and Outback Steakhouse on Feb. 9. For membership information, call Carey Hughes at 262-0278 or email careyhj@aol.com.

■ **Wine Tasters of Naples** members meet from 5-7:30 p.m. every Friday at different locations around town. More so than wine, members enjoy socializing and working together on philanthropic and service projects to benefit the community. Members pay a \$7 door fee; guests pay \$9. Light bites are served, and attendees pay for their own beverages. The Jan. 26 place to be is Blue Monkey, followed by Agave on Feb. 2 and Caffe Milano on Feb. 9. The club sponsors other social events throughout the year as well. For more information, visit www.winetastersofnaples.org.

■ The **Hungarian-American Club of Southwest Florida** invites everyone to Csardas, an evening of dinner and dancing, at 6 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 27, at Audubon Country Club. Flamenco guitarist Gyorgy Lakatos will perform, and Hungarian and Gypsy music will be provided by Bela Margitza, Les Blachut and Lennis Sabatino. Cost is \$50 for club members, \$60 for others. Reservations are required and can be made by calling Ted or Eva Hably at 293-0358.

■ The **Naples Orchid Society** welcomes members and guests to meetings on the first Thursday of the month at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. The next meeting is Feb. 1. Doors open at 6:30 p.m. for flower registration. Judging is at 7:10 p.m., followed by a short meeting at 7:15 p.m. and the program at 7:30 p.m. For more information, visit www.naplesorchidsociety.org.

■ Everyone who owns or admires Corvettes is welcome to attend **Corvettes of Naples** meetings at 7:30 p.m. on the first Thursday of the month at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church in North Naples. The next meeting is Feb. 1. For more information, visit www.corvettesofnaplesfl.com.



■ **Naples Ship Modelers** is an informal group dedicated to building wooden ship models. Members meet at 9:30 a.m. on the first and third Saturday of every month at the Landmark Naples community in North Naples. The next meetings are Feb. 3 and 17. Members should bring their works in progress and be prepared to share techniques and tips. All are invited to enjoy lunch afterward (place TBA). For more information about the club, call Dick Ritchie at 594-0868 or email dcritchie@comcast.net.

UNBEATABLE RATES. UNMATCHED SERVICE.



WITH FCB'S RATE MATCH ASSURANCE!

15-Month CD
1.65% APY¹
Promo Rate
Minimum deposit \$10,000 of new funds

29-Month CD
2.00% APY²
Promo Rate
Minimum deposit \$10,000 of new funds

OR BRING IN AN AD AND WE'LL MATCH THE RATE!³

At Florida Community Bank, you not only get the personalized service of a community bank, but a great rate too! With our 15-Month and 29-Month Certificate of Deposit accounts, you can bank with confidence knowing you will get the best rate.

Even if you find a better rate elsewhere, bring it in! Our Rate Match Assurance will ensure that we meet your expectations for the best bank and the best rate!

With 46 banking centers, and growing — we invite you to come experience the way banking should be!

START BANKING BETTER TODAY!

To learn more, call 1.877.378.4297, stop by your local FCB banking center or visit FloridaCommunityBank.com.

3360 Bonita Beach Rd.
Bonita Springs, FL 34134 | (239) 552-1700

7900 Summerlin Lakes Dr.
Fort Myers, FL 33907 | (239) 437-0025

1400 N. 15th St.
Immokalee, FL 34142 | (239) 657-3171

2400 Tamiami Trl. N., # 100
Naples, FL 34103 | (239) 552-1840

2325 Vanderbilt Beach Rd.
Naples, FL 34109 | (239) 552-1820



Florida Based. Florida Focused.



★★★★★
FCB: Rated Five-Stars by BauerFinancial™

This promotion, rates, terms and conditions are subject to change without notice and maybe withdrawn at any time. Florida Residents only. Promotion excludes IRA and Business CDs. Offer expires March 30, 2018. This promotion cannot be combined with any other promotion. Promotion applies to new funds only. Existing balances or transfers from existing accounts do not qualify for this promotion. 1. Annual Percentage Yield (APY) is accurate as of date of publication. Early withdrawal penalty applies; fees may reduce earnings. Minimum opening deposit of \$10,000 will earn 1.65% APY. Advertised rate applicable to initial 15-month term only. CD will automatically renew to a standard 15-month CD term at the current rate and APY available at that time. 2. Annual Percentage Yield (APY) is accurate as of date of publication. Early withdrawal penalty applies; fees may reduce earnings. Minimum opening deposit of \$10,000 will earn 2.00% APY. Advertised rate applicable to initial 29-month term only. CD will automatically renew to a standard 29-month CD term at the current rate and APY available at that time. 3. For Rate Match Assurance, online based banks, credit unions, or investment firm ads are excluded from this offer. In addition, this offer is not applicable to brokered CDs. Bring in a qualified competitor ad and we will match their APY up to a maximum of 20 basis points over these advertised promotional rates for a FCB CD with either a term of 15 or 29 months. Advertised rates must be effective within the last 14 days. Expired ads will not be accepted. Bring the printed ad or show the online APY to a FCB Associate. The Bank maintains the option to take up to 24 hours to validate the product and APY featured in the ad. If the APY cannot be validated to the Bank's satisfaction, the promotion is nullified. Bauer Financial is a registered trademark. 6374 0118



NEED A GREAT PHYSICIAN?

CALL 855-85-GREAT.
(855-854-7328)

No need to wait. Online scheduling is now available at PhysiciansRegionalMedicalGroup.com



PHYSICIANS REGIONAL
MEDICAL GROUP





Naples Winter Wine Festival
2018 ONLINE AUCTION

BIDDING NOW OPEN!

Everyone is invited to participate in the 2018 Naples Winter Wine Festival Online Auction.

TO REGISTER & BID:
nwwfonlineauction.com

Open for bidding now through January 31st

**Take part in the excitement of the
Naples Winter Wine Festival!**

Don't miss this opportunity to bid on amazing experiences and one-of-a-kind items you'll simply find nowhere else. Pick and choose from world-class bottles of wine, amazing winery and rockstar experiences and dinner by James Beard Award-winning chefs – to sports events, the best of Naples cuisine, Southwest Florida excursions, and much more.

Every dollar spent in our Online Auction helps the Naples Children & Education Foundation (NCEF) improve the lives of underprivileged and at-risk children in Collier County.



SCROLL DOWN, BID UP! IT'S ALL FOR THE KIDS!



■ The **Naples Garden Club** meets from 1-3 p.m. Monday, Feb. 5, at Naples Botanical Garden. All are welcome. Renee Tucci will present "Foliage Flair," a program about how to create complex looking, but easy to learn, woven or threaded additions to your floral designs. Ms. Tucci will demonstrate her techniques and the resulting pieces of floral art will be raffled off at the end of the meeting. Admission is \$30. Registration is required via the yellow guest registration tab at www.naplesgardenclub.org.

■ **Phi Gamma Delta** graduates living in or visiting Southwest Florida are invited to join the local chapter for its annual pig dinner Thursday evening, March 15, at Moorings Country Club. Guest speaker Dennis O'Keefe of Arthrex will tell the story of how the company's medical innovations change hospital procedures and outcomes for people all over the world. The chapter also has a limited number of tickets to the Boston Red Sox spring training game against Tampa Bay Devil Rays on Saturday, Feb. 24, in Fort Myers. For more information, call Don Meek at 390-9030, email stork326@yahoo.com or visit www.swflfijgrads.com.

■ **Tech4Good SWFL**, a club for staff and volunteers of nonprofit organizations, meets 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 6, for a program about Google Drive. The free club is for staff and volunteers of non-profit organizations who want to learn more about using technology to advance their mission, community engagement and fundraising. Admission is free to regular monthly meetings, and a light dinner is served. RSVPs are requested to birgit.pauli@npstechprojects.org.

■ The newly formed **Naples Beta Theta Pi alumni** organization meets for lunch and a program at noon Thursday, Feb. 8, March 8 and April 12, at Brio Tuscan Grill in Waterside Shops. For reservations or more information, call Dave Nordhoff at 594-8420 or email davidcnordhoff@gmail.com.

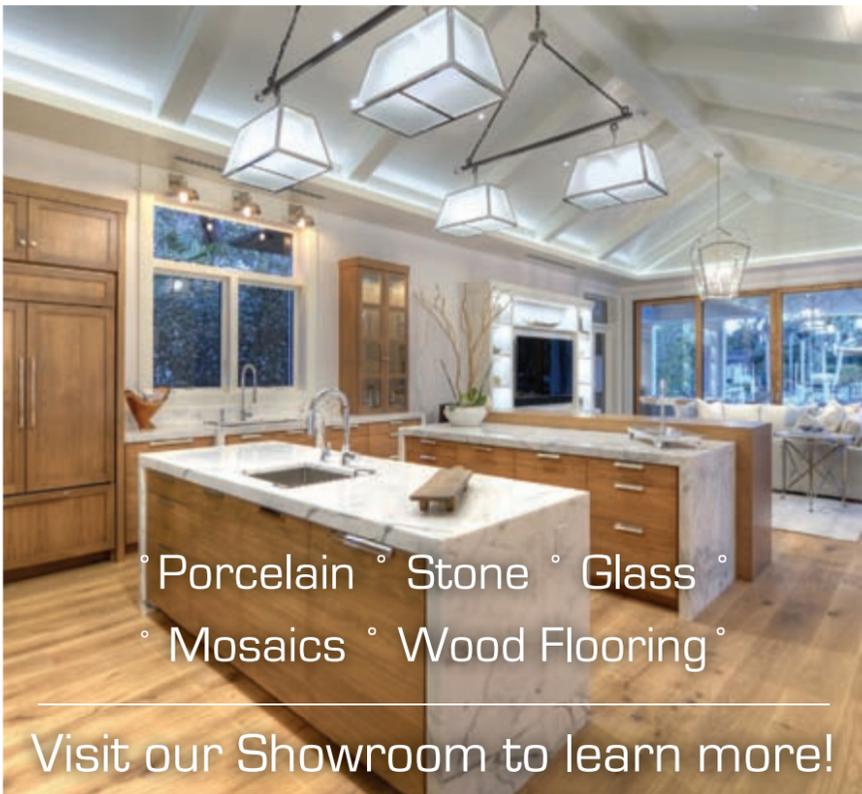
For more information about the organization, visit www.tech4goodswfl.org.

Pi Beta Phi alumnae in Naples, Bonita Springs, Estero and Marco Island are welcome to attend the annual Monmouth Duo luncheon at 11:30 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 11, at the Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club. The Kappas host this year's event featuring guest speaker retired CBS broadcast journalist Bob Orr. Cost is \$30 and advance payment is required. Pi Phi alumnae are also invited to greet, mix and mingle from 4:30-6:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 22, at the Public House at the southeast corner of Immokalee and Goodlette-Frank Roads. Reservations are encouraged. For reservations or information about either of the above events, call Connie Kindsvater at 249-4969 or email conskind@aol.com.

■ **Ikebana International Naples Chapter #160** meets at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday, Feb. 7, at Naples Botanical Garden. The ginza market will be open prior to the 10:30 a.m. start of the program. All are welcome. Attendance is free. For more information, visit www.ikebananaples.com or follow Ikebana Naples on Facebook.

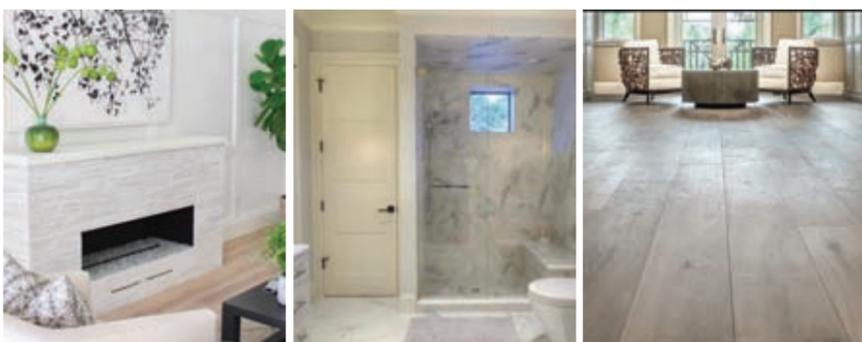
GC Flooring

COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL • REMODELING



◦ Porcelain ◦ Stone ◦ Glass ◦
◦ Mosaics ◦ Wood Flooring ◦

Visit our Showroom to learn more!



Hours by Appointment

239.599.5678 • www.gcflooringtheshowroom.com

STEP UP IN *elegance* AT AGOSTINO'S

ACCESSORIES & BOTANICALS • LIGHTING • FURNITURE • UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE • MIRRORS & LARGE ART GALLERY

Complimentary Interior Design



NEW ARRIVALS

Visit Our Showroom
FINE FURNITURE. ART GALLERY. DESIGN STUDIO.



Agostino's
Fine Furniture and Design

Call Today! 239.594.3037

11985 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL

OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-5, SUNDAY 11-4

Visit our new website at agostinos.com • Also visit: interiorsbyagostinos.com

CLUB NOTES



■ The **Italian American Society of Southwest Florida** hosts its 12th annual charity reverse raffle as part of its Aloha Tropical Luau from 6-10 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 17, at Spanish Wells Golf and Country Club Dinner. Raffle tickets for \$100 admit two for the Hawaiian-themed evening that will include dinner, a hula show and dancing (cash bar). Tropical attire is encouraged. The raffle grand prize is \$3,600. All proceeds benefit Avow Hospice. For tickets or more information, call Phyllis Jensen at 285-1050.

■ The **International Men's Club of America-Naples** holds its 25th anniversary celebration Tuesday evening, Feb. 27, at Quail West Country Club. Several IMCA past presidents and board members will be honored guests. The club's mission is to promote international understanding and encourage learning, camaraderie and mutual respect among men of experience, honor and integrity with strong international backgrounds or interests through a series of friendly and participative educational, cultural and social events. For more information, call Mark Dines at 716-570-4780 or email imccentral@gmail.com.

■ The **Naples chapter of Sons of the American Revolution** meets for lunch and a program starting at 11:30 a.m. on the second Thursday of the month at The Club at Longshore Lake, 1139 Phoenix Way (Immokalee Road at I-75). The next meeting is Feb. 8. Visitors and prospective members are welcome. For more information, call Tom Woodruff at 732-0602 or visit www.NaplesSAR.org.

■ **Questers**, a club for anyone who loves antiques and preservation, meets at 11 a.m. on the second Thursday of the month for a field trip or a program at a member's home. The next meeting is Feb. 8. For more information, call Roberta Raass at 566-8919.



■ The **Greater Naples Unit of the New York State United Teachers** (retired) meets at 11 a.m. on the second Thursday of every month through April in the clubhouse at Longshore Lake on Valewood Drive. All teachers are welcome. The next meeting is Feb. 8. For more information, call Paul Murphy at 593-7738 or Robert Lomicka at 514-7234. ■

— Email club news to [Cindy Pierce](mailto:CindyPierce@floridaweekly.com) at cpierce@floridaweekly.com.

SURPRISINGLY AFFORDABLE!

Don't miss the 33rd Annual **FORT MYERS RV SHOW**

IT'S SOUTH FLORIDA'S BIGGEST SHOW

JAN 25 • 26 • 27 • 28

Lee Civic Center
10 AM-5 PM: Thurs., Fri., & Sat.
10 AM-4 PM: Sunday

13 AREA DEALERS
with Hundreds of NEW RVs

MOTORHOMES • TRAVEL TRAILERS
PARK MODELS • 5TH WHEELS • TOY HAULERS
FOLDING CAMPERS • VAN CAMPERS

Over 100 RV Suppliers & Low Interest Financing

Free Entertainment & Seminars!

LEE CIVIC CENTER
 From I-75 take EXIT 143 go east (S.R. 78) for 3 miles.

SPONSORED BY:
 Florida RV Trade Association REGION ONE
www.frvta.org/shows

CIVIC CENTER RULES DO NOT ALLOW PETS ON THE GROUNDS UNLESS THEY ARE SERVICE ANIMALS

ADMISSION \$10.00 • \$2.00 OFF THURS • UNDER 16 FREE • FREE PARKING

LOSE up to 15 POUNDS
IN YOUR FIRST 8 DAYS

Detox
 Reboot Metabolism
 Increase Energy

30 Day Money Back GUARANTEE

VOTED #1 Weight Loss Kit

Safe-Simple-Natural products and system for home use, no gym necessary.

BEFORE AFTER

Premium Weight Loss & Wellness Kit in Naples
 Call the recorded phone number to hear how to benefit.
WWW.REDBOXDETAIL.COM | 888-895-5790

\$1,000 OFF LASIK
 \$500 per eye; offer good through January 31, 2018.

Cannot be combined with any other offer.

Nina Nordgren, M.D.
 Board Eligible Ophthalmologist

All Laser Lasik
 Bausch & Lomb Technolas/Victus
 State-of-the-Art Technology

TECHNOLAS VICTUS

SOUTHWEST FLORIDA EYE CARE

Fort Myers • 6850 International Center Blvd. • 239-768-0006
 Cape Coral • 2221 Santa Barbara Blvd. • 239-574-5406
 Naples • 11176 Tamiami Trail • 239-594-0124
SWFLEYE.COM

CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE YOUR FREE LASIK CONSULTATION!

The patient and any other person responsible for payment has the right to refuse to pay, or be reimbursed for payment for any other service, examination, or treatment that is performed as a result of, and within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, or reduced fee service, examination and treatment.

VISIT US AT: **Moorings Professional Building** 2335 Tamiami Trail North, Naples

239-263-3153
 FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE BROKER

Bayside Realty SWFL, LLC

YOUR trusted adviser for Real Estate in Naples and all of SWFL.

Residential and Commercial Sales, Vacation Homes, Waterfront Properties, Second home Purchases, Excellence in Service, Dedication to Our Clients, **Attractive Commission Structure**, and **FREE Home Warranty for Buyers***

*Call today for details and to connect with an agent, make your real estate dreams come true!

BaysideRealtySWFL.com

MURPHY TAX SOLUTIONS
 William G Murphy III, CPA

239.331.3246
www.BillMurphyCPA.com

Murphy Tax Solutions, LLC is one of the leading firms in and throughout Naples, FL. By combining our expertise, experience and the team mentality of our staff, we assure that every client receives the close analysis and attention they deserve. Our dedication to high standards, hiring of seasoned tax professionals, and work ethic is the reason our client base returns year after year.

Skin Haven
 The Ultimate Relaxation Wellness Center!

European Steam Facial
 Customized Peels • Microdermabrasion
 Waxing • Massage Therapy
 Luxurious Body Treatments
 Body Sculpting
 Every Day & Special Occasion Makeup
 Eyelash Extensions • Perms & Tinting
 Teeth Whitening and so much more!

(239) 601-7155



YOU BUY WE BUILD

Proceeds from your purchases
build homes for hardworking families.

OR DONATE TODAY
FOR BUILDING TOMORROW.



Visit HabitatStores.org
or call 239-732-6388

VISIT OUR NAPLES LOCATIONS TODAY!
M-F: 10am to 6pm Sat: 10am to 4pm Sun: Closed

Home Improvement 5430 Yahl Street
Home Furnishings 11127 Tamiami Trail East

GET OUT FOR A GOOD CAUSE

■ The 16th annual **NAMI-Collier Walk: Steps of Hope** is set for Saturday morning, Feb. 17, at Cambier Park. NAMI is the National Alliance on Mental Illness. For information about participating, volunteering, sponsoring or donating raffle items, call 260-7300 or email alex@namicollier.org.

■ The **Naples High School Golden Eagle 5K Run** takes off at 7:30 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 24, at Lowdermilk Park. Registration is \$25 for the timed 5K; a 1-mile fun run (no registration) sets out at 8:30 a.m. Proceeds will benefit the Naples High School band program and the Gulf Coast Runners youth scholarship fund. To sign up or for more information, visit www.gcrunner.org.

■ The 19th annual **Heart & Sole** 1-mile walk to benefit the Parkinson Association of Southwest Florida steps out at 9 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 24, from Centennial Bank at 3401 U.S. 41 in Naples. Registration is \$25 and includes a T-shirt. To sign up or for more information, call 417-3465, visit www.pasfl.org or stop by the PASFI office at 5926 Premier Way.

■ The Gulf Coast Runners' **St. Patrick's Day 5K Fun Run** sets out at 6 p.m. Thursday, March 15, from Fit & Fuel on Vanderbilt Beach Road. Registration is \$15 for GCR members and \$20 for others in advance, \$20 and \$25 on race day. The participant who wears the most/best green will receive a special prize. Sign up at www.gcr.org.

■ New Horizons of Southwest Florida hosts the ninth annual **Swing for New Horizons** golf tournament Saturday morning, May 5, at Worthington Country



COURTESY PHOTO

The 12th annual **Run for the Paws** to benefit Humane Society Naples sets out at 8 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 27, at Naples Municipal Airport. Well-behaved, leashed dogs are welcome to participate alongside their humans in the timed 5K walk/run. Registration is \$25. For more information or to sign up, call 643-1555 or visit www.hsnaples.org.

Club. Registration for \$150 includes lunch, awards ceremony, stories from New Horizons students and a performance by the Super Kids Club Choir. To sign up or for more information, call 948-4146 or www.newhorizonsofswfl.org.

■ The Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce annual golf classic tees off Friday, May 11 at Bonita Bay East. Registration is open at www.napleschamber.org/chamberclassic. For information about sponsorship opportunities, call Nikkie Dvorchak at 403-2909 or email nikkie@napleschamber.org.

— Email news about charity sports events to Cindy Pierce at cpierce@floridaweekly.com.

Surroundings

CONSIGNMENTS &
FINE FURNISHINGS FOR YOUR HOME

CREATING
LIVABLE,
FUN SPACES



Come visit our ever changing showroom,
with a wide selection of furniture, accessories and art.
We feature high-quality consignments supplemented with
select new pieces. Let us help you create a
comfortable haven called home.

NORTH NAPLES
239-593-6879
12980 TAMIAMI TRAIL N • MON-SAT 10-5
SURROUNDINGSFLA.COM



BISCUP
SPINE

**“Back pain is stressful and debilitating.
Living without it is a gift.”**

Join Dr. Robert Biscup, Orthopedic Spine Surgeon,
to learn about minimally invasive surgery and regenerative
cell therapy for relief of back and joint pain.

February 5th @ 3:00
Naples Headquarter Library - 2385 Orange Blossom Dr

February 13th @ 3:00
Jupiter Medical Center – Raso Education Center
1266 S. Old Dixie Hwy.

Reserve your seat today

The Collier County Public Library does not sponsor or endorse this program.

FREE MRI REVIEW

Bring your MRI or CT scan to receive
a complimentary review from Dr. Biscup.

Please call **800.533.7313**
or visit biscupinstitute.com/seminars

JUPITER | NAPLES | NEW YORK



Optimism. A powerful element in fighting cancer.

When Desert Storm veteran Lynette Bell's follicular lymphoma went into remission, she chased her dreams to Florida and pursued a career in photography. However, during a routine doctor's visit here, she learned her cancer had returned. Fortunately, she had access to Phase 1 Clinical Trials at Florida Cancer Specialists, where 84% of the cancer drugs approved in 2016 for use in the U.S. were studied prior to approval. Today, Lynette's cancer has surrendered, proving when hope and science join forces, great outcomes can happen.

"My team at Florida Cancer Specialists cared for my individual situation with the clinical trial I needed."

-Lynette Bell, Veteran, Patient & Survivor

Where Hope is Powered by Science™

FindHopeHere.com

 **FLORIDA CANCER**
SPECIALISTS
& Research Institute

World-Class Medicine. Hometown Care.

Proud to serve patients at our five Collier County locations.

Deborah Z. Glick, MD

Joel S. Grossman, MD

Douglas D. Heldreth, MD

Rebecca Kosloff, MD

Andy Lipman, MD

Susan K. Morgan, MD

Daniel J. Morris, MD

Steven B. Newman, MD

Michele Ramirez, MD

Mark S. Rubin, MD

Ferdy Santiago, MD

Jay Wang, MD

HEALTHY LIVING

Two case stories
from the NICU

allenWEISS

allen.weiss@nchmd.org



Teamwork at its best was exemplified by two recent life-saving events in our 18-bassinet neonatal ICU at the Birth Place on the NCH North Naples campus. About the New Year's Day case, neonatologist Susan Miller writes:

"... At about 5:15 p.m. the NICU was notified of a mother in labor at term who lost all fetal heart tones, so an emergent C-section was in order. The obstetrician was not in house, nor were any, so we were up against the clock for the baby.

"Our team assembled in the OR included nurses Marie Rogers and JoAnn Charlton and respiratory therapist Gaylin Breese. Dr. Thomas Beckett, the first OB to respond, delivered the baby promptly after he arrived, 21 minutes after the loss of heart tones. Needless to say, my team had to act quickly and smoothly to save the baby's life. A full code ensued and at three minutes we had some sign of life.

"We took the baby to the NICU for hours of intensive care. The NICU nursing staff on the day shift and night shift were amazing. We even had an OB nurse, whom I had never met before, not only help us with the epinephrine in the OR but also follow us to the unit to help get equipment. Other NICU nurses, including Anna Valle, Sue Van-Gamert, Sue Moran, Michelle Beaney and Collin McGrath, worked as a team to ensure we had everything we needed for the baby. Lines were placed, blood given, cooling bed started ...

"I am incredibly proud of this effort, proud of the NCH team (those named and unnamed on the sidelines) and grateful to be a part of such a fantastic group of care providers."

A few days later, a day-old newborn who seemed to be thriving was noted by alert Mother/Baby colleagues Jan Brennan, LPN, and Terry Ferko, RN, to have an abnormal Critical Congenital Heart Disease assessment, which

SEE WEISS, A27 ►

Findings could have implications
for development of flu vaccinesNATIONAL INSTITUTES
OF HEALTH

People with higher levels of antibodies against the stem portion of the influenza virus hemagglutinin protein have less viral shedding when they get the flu, but do not have fewer or less severe signs of illness, according to a new study published in mBio.

HA sits on the surface of the influenza virus to help bind it to cells and features a head and stem region.

Scientists only recently discovered that humans naturally generate anti-HA stem antibodies in response to flu infection, and this is the first study of its kind to evaluate pre-existing levels of these specific antibodies as a predictor of protection against influenza. Its authors believe their findings could have implications for flu vaccine development.

Scientists at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, part of the National Institutes of Health, conducted the research by exploring immune responses to two influenza surface proteins: HA, the main target of traditional seasonal flu vaccines, and neuraminidase. The head region of HA is constantly changing, which is why influenza vaccine strains must be updated each year. The HA stem region, however, is less susceptible to change, making it a potential target for novel vaccines aimed at broader, more durable protection.

In the new analysis, investigators sought to understand the role of pre-existing anti-HA stem antibodies in protection against influenza using data from a healthy volunteer influenza challenge trial that took place in 2013 at the NIH Clinical Center in Bethesda, Md. Led by NIAID's Matthew J. Memoli, M.D., the trial enrolled 65 healthy volunteers aged 18 to 50 years. Participants stayed in a specially designed isolation and infection control unit throughout the study. Investigators measured their baseline levels of anti-HA stem antibodies, infected them with a 2009 H1N1

influenza virus and then measured levels of anti-HA stem antibodies again.

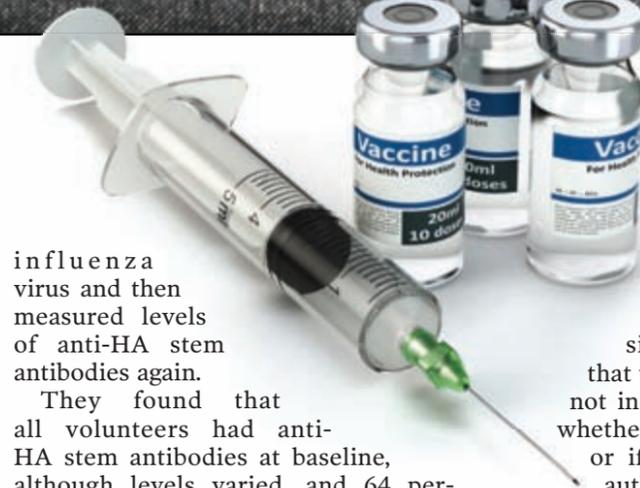
They found that all volunteers had anti-HA stem antibodies at baseline, although levels varied, and 64 percent of participants had increased levels after infection. However, people with higher levels before exposure had smaller increases, suggesting there could be a limit that humans can achieve naturally.

Trial investigators also closely monitored participants' symptoms and the amount of influenza virus they shed from the nose, which may indicate how contagious someone is. Similar to findings regarding anti-HA head antibodies, they found that participants with higher baseline levels of anti-HA stem antibodies had reduced viral shed-

ding, but no significant reduction in the duration or severity of illness.

The results show that people naturally make anti-HA stem antibodies, but that responses vary significantly, and also that these antibody levels are not independent predictors of whether someone becomes sick or if so, how severely. The authors note that antibodies against NA remain the only identified predictor of disease severity.

Although the data are limited, the results have implications for novel influenza vaccine design. The authors note future strategies ideally should focus on more than one aspect of immunity. Careful consideration of the complexity of influenza immune protection and evaluation of all aspects of the anti-influenza immune responses will ultimately be necessary in the development of a successful broadly protective or universal influenza vaccine, they said. ■



PRECISE • ACCURATE • MINIMALLY INVASIVE • PARTIAL KNEE REPLACEMENT

Put yourself in
The Right Hands
with Surgeon-Controlled, Patient-Specific
Mako® Robotic-Arm Assisted Surgery

Robert J. Zehr, M.D.
CEO - Medical Director

Seaside
SURGERY CENTER

Southwest Florida's premier
outpatient surgery facility, designed
specifically for joint replacement

239.592.4955
SeasideSurgeryCenter.com

1879 Veterans Park Drive, Suite 1101
Naples, Florida 34109

Collier County Medical Society invites scholarship applicants

Two deserving medical students will get a helping hand from the Foundation of the Collier County Medical Society through its scholarship program. Applications are being accepted through March 31 for the Dr. William Lascheid Memorial Scholarship for medical students and for students enrolled in or accepted to health-care degree programs.

The Dr. William Lascheid Memorial Scholarship honors and remembers former CCMS president and Neighborhood Health Clinic co-founder Dr. Lascheid and his tireless efforts to provide care to the underserved in Collier County. Florida residents who are enrolled in or accepted to medical school and who have

demonstrated excellence in service to their community are encouraged to apply.

The foundation's health-care student scholarships are based on academic merit and contributions to the community. Financial need may also be considered.

"We were thrilled to award \$32,500 in 2017 through our scholarship program, and look forward to rewarding more deserving students in 2018," said Dr. Rolando Rivera, chair of the foundation board of directors.

Applications and requirements are available at www.ccmsfoundation.org and can also be obtained by calling 435-7727 or emailing info@ccmsonline.org. ■

WEISS

From page 26

prompted a consultation by pediatric cardiologist Tankut Onal, chair of pediatrics at NCH. A non-invasive diagnostic test, an ECHO cardiography, was ordered.

Both of the newborns mentioned here were transferred to Nicklaus Children's Hospital, the nearest pediatric hospital offering the necessary care (potential cardiac surgery). Latest report is that both are doing well.

We deliver 3,600 babies every year at the Birth Place, and our numbers are growing as our community's families expand. Over more than a decade, our 24/7 in-house neonatologists have

helped countless families keep their precious newborns close to home. We also have around-the-clock in-house anesthesia so we can keep moms-to-be comfortable and perform an emergent C-section quickly anytime needed.

Our numbers are exemplary for avoiding pre-39 week delivery, as the babies fare much better when they grow to maturity in utero. We encourage breastfeeding and try to avoid C-sections and other procedures that might not be needed. NCH teamwork, competence and our advantage of being close to home and always open help the newest citizens of Collier County get a strong start to longer, happier and healthier lives. ■

— Dr. Allen Weiss is president and CEO of the NCH Healthcare System.

Lifetime Eye Care for the Entire Family

Since 1971
EyeCenters of Florida
Clearly, the right choice

- Cataract Surgery
- LASIK Vision Corrections
- Macular Degeneration Treatments
- Eye Exams
- Optical Shop & Contacts
- Pediatric Ophthalmology



David C. Brown, MD, FACS
 Founder & Medical Director

888.EYE.APPT

www.ECOF.com

12 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS

Manager Application Service Delivery sought by Arthrex, Inc. in Naples, FL 40 hrs/wk. Duties: Manage a global service delivery model for Arthrex enterprise applications. Lead service delivery working in partnership with the broader Arthrex GIS team, the business, and managed service provider(s) to ensure operational and quality objectives are met on a daily basis. Ensure service delivery processes are followed and work with GIS Software QA and Validation teams to meet regulatory and compliance requirements. Develop metrics and reports to monitor and measure demand and performance against SLAs with regular reporting to other GIS management. Identify and implement continuous improvement opportunities to drive efficiencies in the service delivery. Processes Lead and inspire a team of IT professionals comprised of both full-time employees and contractors that works effectively and in harmony across the IT and business organizations. Requires work outside of standard work hours to collaborate with offshore teams, or to help resolve high priority incidents. Meet regularly with Business Relationship Management team and PMO Manager to ensure alignment of projects and enhancement activities.

Requires: Min. Requirements: Bachelor's Degree in Computer Science or related field or foreign equivalent; and 10 years of experience with a Global Service Delivery of ERP Applications.

SPECIFIC SKILLS OR OTHER REQUIREMENTS:

7 years of experience working with Application Management Service (AMS) partners 5 years of direct management/supervisory experience Hands-on experience in a manufacturing environment required APICS certification PMP certification. Please reply with resume to: Kerrin Levine. 1370 Creekside Parkway, Naples, FL 34108

PET TALES

Like cats and dogs

BY KIM CAMPBELL THORNTON
Andrews McMeel Syndication

My dog Harper thinks cats are to chase. She's the first of our dogs who didn't grow up with a cat in the household. I introduced her to our neighbor's cat when she was a young puppy, but unfortunately, I didn't have easy access to other cats she could meet, and she never learned to live compatibly with them.

That's a problem when we visit friends and family with cats. Harper growls and barks when she sees them, and she wants nothing more than to chase them away. I keep warning her that one of these days we will have a cat again ourselves, so she had better prepare herself for the idea.

The idea that cats and dogs don't get along is a common belief — Harper certainly believes it — but it's not necessarily true. According to a survey by the American Pet Products Association, 46 percent of households with pets have multiple types of animals. Cats and dogs are the most common combination, found in 32 percent of pet-owning households.

There is always the potential for conflict between two — or three, if you count the humans in the mix — species who have differing habits and communication styles, but pets living together can become good friends. I've seen it with our previous pets and those



Introducing them when they're young is the best way to foster a canine-feline friendship, but older pets can make friends, too.

of people I know. In homes where the humans are away all day, a dog and cat can keep each other company and often play and sleep together, groom each other, and team up to get in trouble. If you're introducing a pet of a different species into your family, the following tips can help the meeting go smoothly and, ideally, a friendship develop.

Introduce them first by scent, not sight. Isolate a new cat in a small room for a few days with everything he needs: food, water, litter box, toys. His scent will drift out to your dog, and the cat can get used to your dog's scent as well. After two or three days, let the cat explore the house while the dog is in the yard or on a walk with someone else.

Maintain control. It's never a good

idea to just turn animals loose and hope for the best. That's a recipe for fear, anxiety and stress on the part of all involved. Have your dog on a leash, and make sure your cat has an escape route.

"Having ample getaway spaces for cats, such as tall cat trees or gates with a cutout that the cats fits through but not the dog, is essential," says Mikkel Becker, lead animal trainer for Fear Free Pets and co-author of the upcoming book "From Fearful to Fear Free."

A dragline attached to a harness can help to prevent bolt-and-chase sequences during the settling-in period, Becker says. Until you're sure pets are getting along, supervise interactions and separate them when you're not around.

Hand out treats liberally to both parties. This worked well with Harper recently when we were visiting family with cats. She was rewarded every time she looked away from the cat as well as for not growling or barking. You want both pets to think that being in the presence of the other is a good thing.

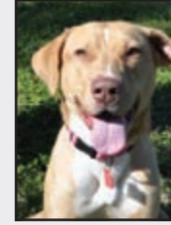
Dog trainer Liz Palika has fostered many litters of kittens with the aid of her English shepherds. Her best piece of advice in one word? Patience.

"A friendship between a dog and a cat cannot be forced," she says. "Let them gradually get to know each other and provide safe places where they can get away from each other." ■

Pets of the Week



>> **Dakota** is a 1-year-old Akita mix who weighs about 42 pounds and has medium energy. He likes belly rubs, human attention and other dogs. He's good on his leash and is ready to learn more.



>> **Fiona** is a 1-year-old Labrador retriever mix who weighs about 45 pounds and is full of energy. She knows some basics and loves to please, but is still young and needs some training.



>> **Rose** is a mellow 2-year-old domestic shorthair who is sure to charm you with her big, beautiful eyes.



>> **Rusty** is an affectionate 3-year-old domestic shorthair with big bronze eyes and thick, rich coat. He came to the shelter through no fault of his own and deserves a loving forever home.

To adopt or foster a pet

This week's pets are from **Collier County Domestic Animal**

Services, where adoption fees for dogs and cats are just \$18 through January. Fees include sterilization surgery, vaccinations, pet license, ID microchip and a bag of food. Visit DAS at 7610 Davis Blvd. from 11 a.m.-6 p.m. Monday-Saturday. For more information, call 252-7387 or visit www.colliergov.net/pets. ■

LOOK WHAT JUST ARRIVED!

BRAND NEW ARRIVALS IN ALL DEPARTMENTS

Alison CRAIG

HOME FURNISHINGS

5450 TAMIAMI TRAIL N. NAPLES 239.594.1555
ACROSS FROM WATERSIDE SHOPS ONE BLOCK NORTH OF PINE RIDGE ON U.S.41
M-SAT 9-5 SU 10-5 • WWW.ALISONCRAIGHOME.COM

like us on

@alisoncraighome

LOCALLY OWNED & OPERATED!
CELEBRATING OUR 16TH YEAR!

You're never too old to trip the light fantastic

stephanieDAVIS
sdavis@floridaweekly.com



I've never felt quite as young as I did when my husband Todd and I attended the Moody Blues 50th Anniversary Tour concert last week.

We're only separated in age by seven years, but the fact that Todd's teen years were spent mostly in the '70s and mine were mostly spent in the '80s makes a big difference when it comes to music. He's not into my New Wave '80s play-lists at all and doesn't care a bit for my "Breakfast Club" soundtrack. By the same token, when he puts on the screeching guitar sounds of Black Sabbath or Thin Lizzy, I cover my ears with my hands

So, when we lucked into a bunch of free tickets to the Moody Blues, I thought I was taking one for the team. Granted, it was a Sunday night and the tickets were last-minute, but I got on the phone to see if I could get some friends to join us. With a few exceptions, nearly everyone I called moaned and groaned at the prospect — and not because they didn't want to see a legendary rock band, but because they didn't want to be out past 8 p.m. on a night before work. They were either too tired, too cold (it was in the low 60s that night) or too daunted by crowds.

I looked up the ages of the band members — the youngest is 69, the rest of the boys are in their 70s — and they're touring stadiums for more than



two hours every night and living out of a bus. Meanwhile, my friends in their 40s and 50s couldn't stay up past 8 on a Sunday night.

Truth is, between you and me, I kind of wanted to back out as well — it truly was a little chilly and I really was kind of sleepy.

But Todd was jazzed up. His groovy Aunt Janice, a '70s era hippie chick, had introduced him to her Moody Blues album collection when he was in junior high school — for him, the music held

memories. Unfortunately, with the exception of "Nights in White Satin," I couldn't name a single song.

I wasn't the only one who felt like a spring chicken when we got to the concert — most folks were in their 60s and 70s, so even Todd was grateful that he still has his original knees and hips. One guy with a walker sported a gray pony-tail and a faded Moody Blues concert T-shirt. There were grandmothers in furry vests and grandpas in pleather pants — and everyone was so excited

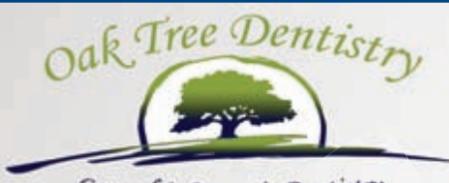
and in great spirits. It's different going to a rock concert with an older crowd — they're not particularly rowdy, but it's clear that they used to tear it up back in the day — you can see it in their eyes.

As soon as the lights went down, the smell of weed filled the air as the aging rockers took the stage — and it turned out that while I couldn't name all the Moody Blues songs, I remembered most within the first few chords. "Tuesday Afternoon," "I'm Just a Singer," "Ride My See-Saw" — and their hits from the '80s, "Your Wildest Dreams," "I Know You're Out There Somewhere" and more. I was totally into it — and so was everyone else — though I did see a teenager with dreadlocks, either there with his parents or grandparents, fast asleep in his seat. Bless his heart — it WAS a school night.

About half-way through, the lights went up and an unseen voice announced, "Ladies and Gentlemen, the Moody Blues will return after a 20-minute break." An intermission at a concert? At first I was perplexed, but then I saw all the long lines at the bathrooms. Hey, nature calls for rock stars and rock fans alike.

In the end, most everyone stayed for an energetic, fun encore and a wildly appreciative ovation. There were no fights, no public drunkenness and we were all home by 10:30, reminding me once again that no matter how old you are, life is too short not to go out on a school night.

Or as Ferris Bueller once said in 1986, "Life moves pretty fast. If you don't stop and look around once in a while, you could miss it." ■



Dr. Sean Carr • Dr. Hillary Frey



Welcome!

Please Join Dr. Carr in Welcoming his Associate, Dr. Hillary Frey
Dr. Frey is now accepting new patients!

- **Same Day Crowns**
- **Personalized Treatment**
- **State-Of-The-Art Technology**
- **Nitrous Oxide (Laughing Gas) Available**
- **Emergencies Welcome**
- **Eco-Friendly**

CALL NOW TO EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE!

90 Cypress Way East #20
Naples FL
(Across From Sam's Club)

239-596-5771

www.oaktreedentistrynaples.com

Consolidate debt or make home improvements!



MaxEquity™ Home Equity Loans**

MaxEquity Line of Credit	MaxEquity Fixed Loan
4.24%	4.49%
APR*	APR

MaxEquity is the perfect way to affordably finance home improvements, repairs or to consolidate high-interest debt.

The MaxEquity Line of Credit features our lowest rate available and the MaxEquity Fixed Loan allows you to borrow up to 95% of your home's value!

Get Started!
Visit or call any branch



LAKE MICHIGAN CU OF FLORIDA
BANKING & MORTGAGES
A part of Lake Michigan Credit Union

8635 Collier Blvd.
Naples
(239) 908-5878

2470 Immokalee Road
Naples
(239) 908-5918

17830 Ben Hill Griffin Pkwy.
Fort Myers
(239) 908-5901

24201 Walden Center Dr. Suite #101
Bonita Springs
(239) 908-5870

*Rate available for well-qualified borrowers with new HELOCs opened after 12/1/17. HELOC rates are variable and subject to change at any time. Rate assumes auto-pay from LMICU checking account. Your rate will be based on the then current index and margin; rates will not exceed 12%. Home equity lines of credit are available for homes located in Michigan and limited counties in Florida. Rates and fees may differ in Florida. See branch for details. **Best Rates offered, your rate may vary depending on your specific term and credit profile. Subject to credit approval.

WATERPROOF • KIDPROOF • PETPROOF

...because as soon as you look away,



I'll be making my daring escape!

Shaw
FLOORS

One of the few predictable things in life is that real life is unpredictable. That's why we created our patented COREtec® waterproof flooring. It's the perfect fit for real life.

Enjoy stunning wood and stone looks that stand up to high traffic and high moisture, along with fast and easy installation.

COREtec® **PRO PLUS**

Professional Installation Available.
While Supplies Last.

FREE IN-HOME ESTIMATES

0% INTEREST Up To 12 Months. With Approved Credit.

STARTING AT

\$2.99 s/f

MSRP \$5.99 s/f

HADINGER
Flooring
Est. 1931

BEST TO START
from the floors up!



6401 North Airport-Pulling Road • Naples, FL 34109 • Mon - Fri 9-5:30pm • Sat 9-5pm • Sun 12-4pm • 566-7100

BUSINESS

WEEK OF JANUARY 25-31, 2018

WWW.FLORIDAWEEKLY.COM

| A31

“It was deeply gratifying to see our vision realized, a vision to offer local consumers savings on solar energy conversion through collective buying,”

— John McCabe, chair of the SanCap Solar Connect committee

Green business

good for environment, bottom line

BY CHELLE KOSTER WALTON

Florida Weekly Correspondent

Prior to 2008, Richard Johnson, co-owner of Bailey’s General Store on Sanibel Island, was paying \$22,000 a month on electricity for the store. “My bill for (December) was only \$8,200,” he said.

What happened in the ensuing 10 years, to bring about such an extreme shrink in costs? In 2008, Mr. Johnson began what he likes to call “our kilowatt diet.” It started with adding doors to his beer and dairy refrigerators and will continue in 2018 with phase two of the store’s conversion to solar power.

SEE GREEN, A32 ►



DWA
NAPLES LUXURY REAL ESTATE
AMERIVEST REALTY | Office: 239.280.5433

DAVID WILLIAM AUSTON, PA
NAPLES LUXURY GOLF & WATERFRONT REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST
OVER \$232M & 180 CLOSED TRANSACTIONS IN THE LAST 6 YEARS!

Benvenuto at Mediterra
7,291 SQ FT | \$3,999,000

Serata at Mediterra
3,545 SQ FT | \$2,295,000

Calabria at Mediterra
2,589 SQ FT | \$699,900

Brendisi at Mediterra
2,589 SQ FT | \$519,000

VISIT WWW.DWANAPLES.COM FOR INFO ON THESE AND OTHER NAPLES LUXURY PROPERTIES

GREEN

From page 31

With the attention the new community of Babcock Ranch, which is in Lee and Charlotte counties, has been making with its solar and other green initiatives, Charlotte, Lee and Collier counties have been seeing a growing green trend in commercial buildings. It began with the Florida Green Lodging movement more than a decade ago, and has spread to grocery stores, storage businesses, banks, grocery stores, nonprofit organizations and other housing developments. Lower solar equipment costs and tax incentives have fueled the trend.

In South Fort Myers, the Mirada development by Lennar Homes boasts the first community in Southwest Florida where every home comes with solar panels.

"Babcock only benefits FPL and the community marketing, not the homeowner," said Dominick Zito, sales manager of the Florida West Coast division of project installer Urban Solar. "The residents at Babcock are still charged full retail or higher for their power ... to pay for all FPL's solar fields. The green advantage is directly to homeowners when they have individual systems on their roofs."

Urban Solar also installed the largest private solar conversion in Collier County in 2016 at William C. Huff Companies. The firm provides climate-controlled storage "for primarily high-wealth families" who are rebuilding their homes or receiving shipment of expensive items, said owner Jim Henderson. He has been so pleased by the results of his 528 solar panels atop his 44,000-square-foot building, he has expanded his business to constructing affordable, hurricane-resistance, solar-ready homes.

"When I'm offsetting my electric bill and at the same time producing a negative carbon footprint, I have an immediate return on investment," he said. He explained that he financed his solar installation over seven years with the same monthly payments he had been making for electricity. "It's a wash, and it's the right thing to do for the environment."

Once his system is paid off in 2023, his electricity basically will be free for the remaining life of his panels, which is typically 25 years. "The utility companies don't want you to know that," said Mr. Henderson.

Besides converting to solar power, William C. Huff Companies recycles and reuses 500,000 pounds of cardboard each year, in addition to wooden crates. Trucks in his fleet are low-emission.

Sanibel Captiva Community Bank also realizes the value in going solar since the fourth quarter of 2016, at two locations on Sanibel Island and in Fort Myers. "In 2017, we offset our carbon footprint by 59,720 pounds," said Jonathan Ruiz, senior vice president and director of IT and facilities. "That's equivalent to saving 696 trees." In terms of dollars, the two bank locations realized annual savings of about 31 to 34.5 percent, he added.

The banks have replaced all fluorescent lighting with LED bulbs, installed energy-efficient air-conditioning units and are in the process of going completely paperless. The LED lighting had the added benefit of increased productivity due to less eye strain for employees.

"Solar was our biggest progress toward going green," said Mr. Ruiz. "We care about the environment and want to support our community. It's a win-win. The initial investment was big, but we're seeing (improvement) over the long run. We did use SanCap Solar Connect to get hooked up, so we also saw a savings from that."

In November 2015, the "Ding" Darling Wildlife Society, the friends group for the J.N. "Ding" Darling National Wildlife



Bailey's co-owner Richard Johnson explains how the store's greening began at the beer refrigerator.

Refuge on Sanibel Island, formed SanCap Solar Connect as a way of lowering costs for the refuge's facilities to convert to solar along with other businesses and residents on the islands. It was the first community-wide coop to form in Florida for the purpose of leveraging group buying power to bring down solar installation rates. It resulted in more than 30 conversions in about four months.

"It was deeply gratifying to see our vision realized, a vision to offer local consumers savings on solar energy conversion through collective buying," said John McCabe, chair of the SanCap Solar Connect committee. "We congratulate Bailey's, San Cap Bank, and other visionary partners who have already begun to see their conversions making a difference. It just goes to show what great achievements can happen when the community works together." In August, Solar United Neighbors will begin a similar three-month program in Collier County with a focus on residential.

The refuge has already converted its maintenance building and hopes to begin work this year on its administration building and "Ding" Darling Visitor & Education Center. The nonprofit Sanibel-Captiva Conservation Foundation also used the program to install solar panels at its Bailey Homestead Preserve and Native Landscapes & Garden Center.



Solar panels at the Sanibel branch of Sanibel Captiva Community Bank.

At Bailey's, 268 panels have already been installed, making it the largest solar installation on Sanibel. Mr. Johnson expects to add another 300 to 350. As part of the store's green makeover, he has transitioned to sustainable product in his seafood market. He removed six water heaters and is using excess hot water from his refrigeration system in his kitchens instead. He is finding ways to reduce packaging and has begun purchasing paper straws rather than plastic ones. He, too, has gone the LED lighting route.

"I have replaced zero lightbulbs in two years," Mr. Johnson said. He admitted that he was paying more to responsibly dispose of the old fluorescent tubes than he was paying to buy them because of the mercury. He believes most green measures result in bottom-line savings as a bonus.

"We live in an environment here that is sensitive and somewhat fragile," said Mr. Johnson. "If we don't take good care of our environment, it's going to be our undoing." ■

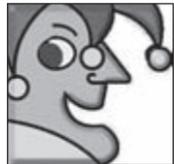


Phase I of Bailey's solar energy conversion.

CHELLE KOSTER WALTON / FLORIDA WEEKLY

URBAN SOLAR / COURTESY PHOTO

URBAN SOLAR / COURTESY PHOTO



THE MOTLEY FOOL®

To Educate, Amuse & Enrich

Fool's School

Investing Errors to Avoid

It's inevitable that if you invest in the stock market, you'll make mistakes — some of them costly. Learn to avoid the following common blunders, though, to minimize losses:

- Not paying off credit card debt before investing. You'll likely lose more in interest than you gain in stocks.
- Investing too conservatively. Long-term investments are likely to grow most rapidly in stocks, so don't just leave your money in savings accounts, bonds or CDs.
- Investing too aggressively. Don't aim for fast, huge wins via penny stocks, margin investing, day trading or any other risky and speculative venture. It's safest to aim for steady growth over decades by investing in healthy and growing established companies.
- Over- or under-diversifying. If all your eggs are in two or three baskets, you're exposed to too much risk. But if you have too many baskets to count, then you probably aren't able to keep up with each company. Owning 10 to 20 stocks is

a good range for many people.

- Focusing too much on a stock's price. A "cheap" stock isn't necessarily a bargain. Penny stocks trading for less than \$5 each are often likely to fall. A \$200 stock can be a bargain that will grow well for you, and you can always buy just a few shares.
- Investing in what you don't understand. The more familiar you are with how a company works and how well it's performing, the fewer unpleasant surprises you'll likely encounter.
- Relying on tips. It's fine to learn from others, but do your research and make your own decisions.
- Not tracking your returns. In the long run, you always want to be beating a benchmark such as the S&P 500. If you're not beating it, you might as well meet it by investing in an index fund.
- Impatience. Building great wealth takes time. Don't expect to get rich quick.

Learn more by checking out the "How to Invest" section at fool.com. ■

Name That Company

I trace my roots back to 1923, when the Hassenfeld brothers founded me in Providence, Rhode Island. I started selling textiles and then added school supplies. My first toys were doctor and nurse kits. I launched Mr. Potato Head in 1952 and GI Joe in 1964. I bought Milton Bradley in 1984 and Tonka (with its Parker Brothers division) in 1991. Today, with a market value topping \$11 billion, my offerings include toys, games, tele-



vision shows, movies, digital gaming and consumer products. My brands include Nerf, My Little Pony, Transformers, Play-Doh, Monopoly and Magic: The Gathering. Who am I? Think you know the answer? We'll announce it in next week's edition. ■

The Motley Fool Take

Home, Sweet Profits

According to the National Association of Realtors, existing home sales recently surged to their highest levels in more than a decade. At the same time, the U.S. Census Bureau continues to report strong residential construction data, with building permits and housing starts consistently above the 1-million-unit mark for more than two years now.

Yet as healthy as the housing market has become in recent years, low-cost housing has remained a challenge. After more than a decade of struggles resulting from coming of age during the worst financial crisis in nearly a century, millennials are making money and starting families. They're ready to buy homes, but there just isn't enough inventory to meet the demand.

Meritage Homes (NYSE: MTH) is taking advantage of this situation, dedicating roughly 70 percent of its recent land purchases to entry-level houses. It's paying off, driving up profit 15 percent last quarter. (It helps that low-cost new houses often generate higher profit margins than bigger, more custom-built homes.)

Since this is currently the least-served part of the market and also the one with the most near-term growth potential, it's a great time to be building entry-level houses.

Well positioned for further growth and with a price-to-earnings (P/E) ratio recently near 14, Meritage Homes is cheaper than most of its peers. (The Motley Fool has recommended Meritage Homes.) ■

My Dumbest Investment

Dumb in Several Ways

My dumbest investment has to be Under Armour. It wasn't dumb just because it tanked. It was dumb because: 1. It didn't fit with my portfolio thesis at the outset, but I bought due to the growth hype anyway. 2. I didn't pay enough attention to the fundamentals of the stock (growth rates, profit margins, debt levels, etc.). 3. I didn't look for or consider risks, such as the outsized control wielded by its founder and CEO. 4. I ignored negative social media commentary floating around in cyberspace.

I still own it, but I'm not buying any more even at low prices, because I don't think the CEO is a jockey worth backing for the long haul. I'll just leave it there, a bright red carbuncle in an overall well-performing portfolio. If it grows, good. If it doesn't, I've only got another \$1,000 left to lose. Fortunately, the rest of my portfolio is doing well enough to mitigate the regret

— D.C., Capetown, South Africa

The Fool Responds: Some analysts today are bullish about Under Armour's restructuring, cost-cutting and international growth prospects, but others worry about weakness in the North American market, brand erosion and strong competition from Adidas and Nike.

If you have little faith in the company, you'd be better off moving your remaining \$1,000 into something that seems more promising to you. ■

Last week's trivia answer

I trace my roots back to the 1818 founding of a trading company in Amsterdam. In 1884 I started a grain trading business in Argentina, expanding to Brazil in 1905 and North America in 1918. Today I'm a global agricultural giant based in White Plains, New York. I sport a market value of more than \$9 billion and employ about 32,000 people. I buy, sell, store and transport oilseeds and grains; process oilseeds to make protein meal (for animal feed) and edible oil products; produce sugar and ethanol; mill wheat, corn and rice; and sell fertilizer. Who am I? (Answer: Bunge) ■



Write to Us! Send questions for Ask the Fool, Dumbest (or Smartest) Investments (up to 100 words), and your Trivia entries to Fool@fool.com or via regular mail c/o Florida Weekly, attn: The Motley Fool. Sorry, we can't provide individual financial advice.

Motley Fool Goes Mobile!



Get investing advice and information on the go, now FREE on Android and iPhone.

Ask the Fool

Lots of Options

Q My retirement accounts are funded, I've got a brokerage account, an emergency fund and no credit card debt. What now? Should I invest in more stocks or real estate or make extra payments on my 4-percent mortgage?

— C.S., Houston

A Those are all good options. Paying down your mortgage is the least risky one, and would be like earning a guaranteed 4-percent return, since you'll not be paying interest on any principal you pay off.

Real estate investing isn't as easy as it can appear. You'll need to have a good grasp of the local market and must be willing to deal with the work and hassle that come with property ownership. Remember that real estate can tie up your money and that property values can fall or not grow quickly. The stock market can also drop, but it has always risen over long periods, beating most other alternatives, such as gold, bonds and even real estate.

Think about whether you want to put in the time and work involved in real estate or stocks. Will you enjoy keeping up with your properties or your investments? If not, perhaps pay down the mortgage, or invest in a simple, broad-market index fund, such as one based on the S&P 500.

Q What's a trust?

— A.G., Lancaster, Pennsylvania

A It's a legal structure that features someone (a "trustor") giving control of property to a person or an institution (the "trustee") for the benefit of someone else (the "beneficiary"). The beneficiary owns the property, but the trustee controls it — usually for a limited period (such as until the beneficiary reaches a certain age). A trust is often part of an estate plan. ■

Want more information about stocks? Send us an email to foolnews@fool.com.

Business owners encouraged to choose SCORE Counselor

SCORE Naples invites business owners, entrepreneurs and others to meet in confidence with SCORE volunteers for advice on how to jump-start their plans at free counseling sessions from 9:15 a.m. to 1:15 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 17, at SCORE headquarters in the Fifth Third Bank building at 900 Goodlette-Frank Road.

At least five counselors will be available to discuss various aspects of running a small business, from start-ups and strategies to finance, marketing, operations, new product development, etc. Their experience covers industries including franchising, leasing, real estate, consumer products, restaurants, manufacturing, retail, health care and construction.

The counselors are:

Joe Atkin, who has 45 years of experience as CFO of medium-size businesses. Mr. Atkin specializes in general business planning and operations as well as finance, budgeting and accounting. His industry expertise includes retail, health care and home building.

Bob Ford, who spent more than 40 years as CFO/controller in multinational corporations in many countries. Mr. Ford founded and ran a captive leasing business for Philips Electronics.

Gray Pohler, author of a column about small businesses for the *Naples Daily News* and a certified insurance counselor who owned an independent insurance agency with several offices and

sales centers throughout the Southeast.

Jack Rabin, who has been a CFO for small businesses in the restaurant and food industry and for manufacturing companies.

David Rosenblatt, a franchise owner/operator who for 20 years owned a specialty dry cleaning company with operations in 11 states. He also owned a residential and commercial real estate company and worked as a commercial loan officer and a mortgage broker.

Norm Stern, an instructor in marketing and management at the Lutgert School of Business at Florida Gulf Coast University. Mr. Stern has worked in marketing positions for Fieldcrest-Canon, Revlon and Avon and was a product manager for Black Flag insecticide and

garden products.

To make an appointment to a counseling session with your choice of the above SCORE volunteers, call the SCORE office at 430-0081 or go to www.scorenaples.org.

Also coming up:

SCORE Naples also presents the following workshops:

■ **Secrets of Getting a Small Business Loan:** 9:30-11 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 27, at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce.

■ **Social Media Trends for Business and Influencers:** 5:30-7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 7, at United Way headquarters in Mercato.

Call the number above or visit the website for more information. ■

NETWORKING

Priority Marketing 25th anniversary celebration



1. Ava Bickel, Jordan Husar, Lumary Velazquez, Adelle Landis, Olivia Orth, Marggie Mogle and Kathy Graff
2. Dr. Carmen Aulino, Robin Nunez and Cyndie Witthuhn
3. Priority Marketing celebrates its 25th year in business
4. Lynn Schneider, Heather Maupin and Teri Hansen
5. Rodney Law, Allie Schotanus and Wendy Law
6. Holly Boldrin, Mark Loren and Teri Hansen
7. Gary Aubuchon, Andrea Aubuchon and Ed Bolter
8. David Collins, Christin Collins and Marc Collins



COURTESY PHOTOS

A retirement celebration at Venue Naples for Frank Maggio of Conditioned Air



1. Carol Papesh and Karen Cranston
2. Kurt Englund and Tim Dupre
3. The Maggio family
4. John Stischok and Jim Moad
5. Frank Maggio and Theo Etzel



CLAY CONE / COURTESY PHOTOS

Florida Weekly welcomes submissions for the Networking photo pages from business events, grand openings, professional association meetings, etc.. We need 300-dpi photographs of groups of two or more people, facing the camera and identified by first and last names. Questions? Email editor Cindy Pierce at cpierce@floridaweekly.com.



Thank You to Our Customers!

1978 **40** CELEBRATING YEARS 2018



239-334-0880 • LaruePest.com

PEST CONTROL

LAWN CARE

IRRIGATION

NETWORKING

The Above Board Chamber at the Hilton Naples



LaShaun Collier, Trish Leonard and Jaclynn Faffer

- 1. Jaclynn Faffer and Ursula Pfahl
- 2. Brian Hunter and Duane Troschesett
- 3. Ariana Dunbar and Penny Rambacher
- 4. Greg Kasseeska and Russell Burland
- 5. Meolody Turish and Marianne Kearns
- 6. JoAnn Lawrence and Gene Montenieri
- 7. Jeanne Sweeney and Gary Mighell

VICKI BAKER / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Florida Weekly welcomes submissions for the Networking photo pages from business events, grand openings, professional association meetings, etc.. We need 300-dpi photographs of groups of two or more people, facing the camera and identified by first and last names. Questions? Email editor Cindy Pierce at cpierce@floridaweekly.com.

Life is busy...

let an agent handle your insurance, and relax knowing they have you covered.

BB&T Insurance Services
Oswald Trippe and Company

Fort Myers: 239.433.4535 • Naples: 239.261.0428

Auto-Owners
INSURANCE

LIFE • HOME • CAR • BUSINESS



SINCE 1988
CORNERSTONE

EXCEEDING EXPECTATIONS

CRAFTSMANSHIP ~ INTEGRITY ~ LUXURY

22,000 SATISFIED CLIENTS

OUR PROMISE

*Cornerstone Builders of Southwest Florida can turn your vision for your home into reality.
Kitchen ~ Bath ~ Custom Cabinetry ~ Flooring ~ Electrical ~ Complete Home Remodel*

*No Deposit Required to start your project and receive a lifetime material
warranty on all products we manufacturer for as long as you own your home.*

FORT MYERS SHOWROOM
239.332.3020 14680 S. Tamiami Trail
Monday-Saturday 9:00am to 5:00pm

NAPLES SHOWROOM
239.332.3020 7700 Trail Blvd. N.
Monday-Saturday 10:00am to 4:00pm

NEW MARCO ISLAND SHOWROOM NOW OPEN!
601 E. Elkcam Circle

www.CornerstoneBuildersSWFL.com

Licensed and Insured Certified Building Contractor #CBC 1253280 Cornerstone Builders of SW Florida Inc.



COASTAL REAL ESTATE GUIDE

WEEK OF JANUARY 25-31, 2018

WWW.FLORIDAWEEKLY.COM

| B1

REAL ESTATE NEWSMAKERS



COURTESY IMAGE

KTS Homes has recently completed the Newport model in Parrot Cay at Naples Reserve.

Becky Jaarda has been named branch manager of Coldwell Banker Residential Real Estate's Bonita Springs office, and **Jeffrey Piipponen** has been named branch manager of the company's Naples Park Shore office.



JAARDA

Formerly with Royal Shell Real Estate, Ms. Jaarda has more than 20 years of real estate experience that includes property management as well as residential and commercial sales. She leads 47 sales associates in the Bonita office. She earned a bachelor's degree in business and economics from Illinois Benedictine College (now known as Benedictine University).

Mr. Piipponen led the company's Bonita Springs office for the past five years and has been in the industry for more than 25 years, first working for a local developer. He has a degree in finance from the University of South Florida. The Naples Park Shore office of Coldwell Banker Residential Real Estate has 70 affiliated sales associates.



PIIPPONEN

SEE NEWSMAKERS, B3 ►



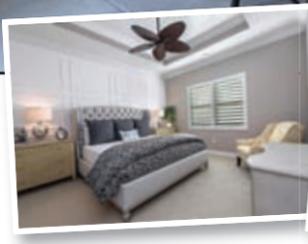
COURTESY PHOTOS

House Hunting

13404 Coronado Drive

This three-bedroom Kingston attached villa in Marbella Isles shows like a model, with features including a custom kitchen with quartz countertops and stainless steel appliances, hardwood and 24-inch tile floors, crown molding, plantation shutters, shiplap, tray ceilings and upgraded finishes throughout. Enjoy sunsets from the screened and covered patio overlooking a long lake view. The Marbella Isles clubhouse/community center is a gathering place for fun with a resort-style pool, tennis and pickle ball courts, indoor basketball court, meeting rooms and more.

Karyn and Rowan Samuel of The Samuel Team at John R. Wood Properties have the listing for \$525,000 (unfurnished). For more information or to schedule a private showing, call 298-3555, email rowan@lovingnaples.com or visit www.lovingnaples.com. ■



exclusively **luxe**

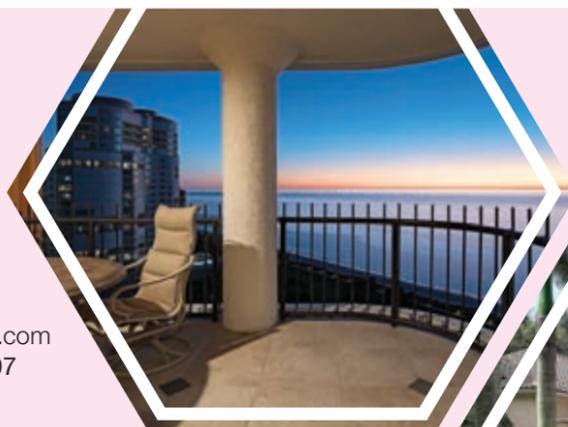
From Port Royal to Bonita Beach,
The Bua Bell Group serves the Luxury Market.
We're Local, We're Global!

BuaBellSellsNaples.com | BuaBellGroup@JohnRWood.com
Emily K. Bua 239.659.6115 or Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097



**BUA
BELL**
GROUP

LUXURY
PORT/OLIO
INTERNATIONAL



Park Shore Tower \$2.550 M
4251 Gulf Shore Blvd. N #20-D
Quail West \$1.395 M
4649 Idylwood Ln



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1PM-4PM



Naples
**TOP
1%**



Our Experience Counts. Our Expertise Sells.



EXPERT NAPLES REAL ESTATE SERVICES FOR BUYERS AND SELLERS FOR OVER 34 YEARS

AQUALANE SHORES
OVERSIZED LOT 190' DEPTH
WIDE WATER & WESTERN EXPOSURE
CHARMING RESIDENCE
DEEP WATER DIRECT GULF ACCES
BEACH & 3RD STREET SOUTH TOO
\$4,950,000

SOUTHPOINTE ON NAPLES BAY
EXTRAORDINARY VIEWS & PRIVACY
6000+SF, 5+DEN
40' DOCK + 50' BOAT SLIP
SOARING DRAMATIC 20'+ CEILINGS
GATED GOLF COURSE COMMUNITY & MARINA
\$4,795,000

PARK SHORE
EXPANSIVE COASTAL & GULF VIEWS
DIRECT GULF VIEWS ALL ROOMS
3/3 RE-MASTERED & RENOVATED
OVER 1,700SF PRIVATE TERRACES
TRUE WALKOUTS TO BEACH
\$4,295,000

NEW LISTING

PRISTINE LELY LAKEFRONT
OVERSIZED LANAI
4B+DEN/4B BUILT 2006
12' TO 14' CEILINGS
FURNISHED
\$1,095,000

JUST REDUCED

PELICAN MARSH
FANTASTIC DESIGN & QUIET LOCATION
FURNISHED 3+DEN / 3 BATH
SPACIOUS + PRIVATE ELEVATOR
2-CAR GARAGE
\$699,000

COCONUT RIVER
GULF ACCESS IN YOUR OWN BACKYARD
BROAD & PRIVATE WATER VIEWS
3+DEN WITH 2-CAR GARAGE
NO MANDATORY HOA'S OR FEES
CLOSE TO EVERYTHING!
HUGE FENCED BACKYARD
\$549,000

VINEYARDS
THIS IS "WOW" PRICING
3+DEN WITH 2-CAR GARAGE
GREAT FLOOR PLAN LIVES BIG
TERRIFIC CEILING HEIGHT
GATED NEIGHBORHOOD
SKY IS THE LIMIT FOR AMENITIES
\$315,000

SOLD

TRADITIONS IN GREY OAKS
FURNISHED, 4+DEN
SOARING DRAMATIC CEILINGS
AWESOME LANAI & FENCED YARD
QUIET LOCATION
FANTASTIC AMENITIES
\$1,795,000

NEWSMAKERS

From page 1

Stock Development hosts the Stock Tour of Homes showcasing 30 models in 10 communities from noon to 5 p.m. Friday through Sunday, Jan. 26-28. The models represent the developer's broad portfolio with "three tiers of excellence": Stock Classic Homes, Stock Signature Homes and Stock Custom Homes.

The company has move-in ready and soon to be complete homes available on Marco Island and in Quail West, Lely Resort, Naples Reserve, The Isles at Collier Preserve, Esplanade Golf & Country Club

of Naples, Fiddler's Creek and Twin Eagles in Naples and Renaissance, Hidden Harbor and Babcock Ranch in Fort Myers.

The Stock Tour of Homes is open to the public. Admission is free. For more information, visit www.stockdevelopment.com/tour.

DeAngelis Diamond has been named general contractor for two projects in Naples and one in Miami:

■ Renovation and expansion of the Neighborhood Health Clinic in Naples. The first phase will begin construction of an 8,470-square-foot addition for offices, conference rooms and a larger waiting room. The addition will enable expansion of NHC services to include dental, X-ray, mammography, CT-scan and a blood lab. The second

SEE NEWSMAKERS, B31 ►



COURTESY PHOTO

The Belfield model by Stock Homes is in Marsh Cove at Fiddler's Creek. Priced at \$1,357,120 with interior design by Clive Daniel Home, the model is on the Stock Tour of Homes Jan. 26-28.



704 MORAYA BAY LISTED AT \$6,250,000

489 1st Ave South



489 1st Ave South LISTED AT \$4,175,000



1461 Anhinga Pointe LISTED AT \$3,895,000



1302 Noble Heron Way LISTED AT \$2,350,000

Dante DiSabato

Broker Associate

WILLIAM RAVEIS
REAL ESTATE • MORTGAGE • INSURANCE

William Raveis Real Estate
720 5th Ave., Naples, FL 34102
Cell: 239.537.5351
DanteDiSabato.raveis.com



ADVERTORIAL

Robb & Stucky brings chic sophistication to Seaglass model

Robb & Stucky's Susan J. Bleda ASID and Rachele Porco have created a chic, sophisticated interior for the 804-tower residence model at the 26-floor, 120-unit Seaglass high-rise tower being built by the award-winning Ronto Group within Bonita Bay. The 804 residence is one of three furnished models now open for viewing with a sales associate by appointment only. The additional models were designed by Cinnabar Design and Renee Gaddis Interiors. The model interiors include finishes on display at the Seaglass Design Studio located at the Seaglass Sales Center at 26951 Country Club Drive in Bonita Bay. Ronto's Finishing Touches Program allows future residents to visit the Design Studio and select finishes for their new home.

Seaglass will feature fully-completed, ready for occupancy residences with premium finishes, including flooring, paint, and trim. Each residence will come with two protected access under-building parking spaces. Private enclosed two-car garages will be available. Three luxurious tower residence great room floor plans at Seaglass range from 2,889 to 3,421 square feet under air and are priced from the low \$1 million's. Sales contracts worth \$148 million have been processed and the building is more than 70% sold.

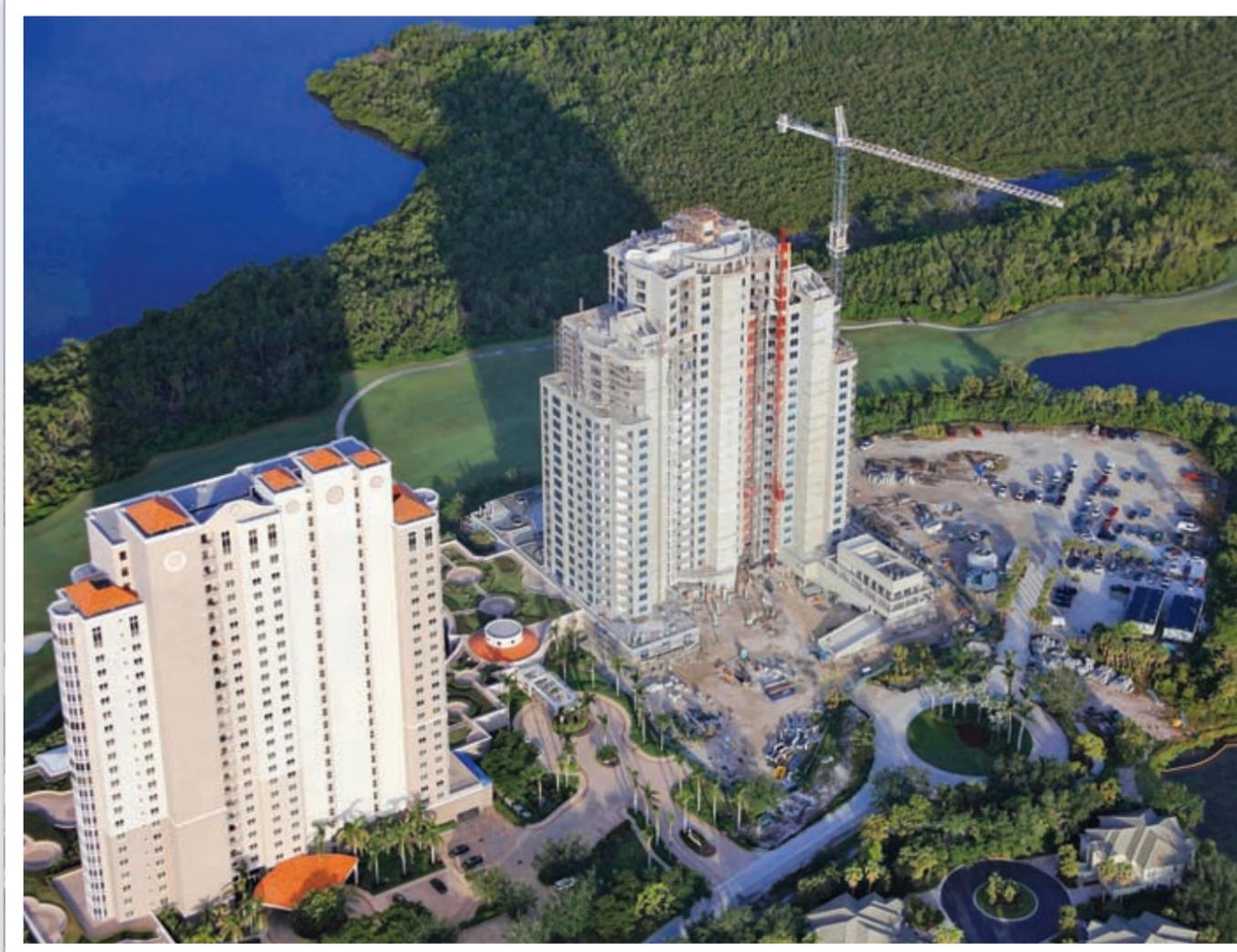
The 3,088 square feet under air 804 tower residence floor plan includes three bedrooms, three-and-a-half baths, a den, an open great room, dining area, and island kitchen, terrace space totaling 485 square feet, and a private elevator foyer. Bleda and Porco's design exudes chic sophistication while providing an exceptional level of livability. Set against a background wall tone of sandy bisque that runs throughout the home, their color palette includes light creams and whites. Muted accents of frosted glass are layered with matte gold and silver metallics to evoke a sense of wave-smoothed seaglass. Furnishings are clean lined with fabrics that include the textural diversity of leather against cotton and linen.

Upon exiting the elevator into the residence's private lobby, the sandy tones, natural woods, and lustrous surfaces evoke a sense of being beachside, a hint of the ambience that awaits beyond the foyer doors. A high-backed shelter sofa upholstered in a bisque fabric is set against faux-finished walls that display clear glass beads reminiscent of bubbles rising from the water.

Double doors open into the foyer where a side wall accommodates a putty colored console table and a stylish wall-mounted mirror. A rug adds a layer of texture and warmth. The foyer opens to the great room, dining room, and kitchen with breathtaking blue sky views through sliding glass doors.

In the living area, Bleda and Porco included a 10-foot wide fireplace installed within a built-out section of wall adorned with glistening wallpaper. The fireplace surround is clean and contemporary. Extra thick glass shelving with the look of seaglass is lighted from above to create bright display space. Two sofas set perpendicular to the fireplace are upholstered in bisque linen. Charming accent pillows provide textured contrast while maintaining tone-on-tone elegance. Two easy chairs face the fireplace, while in the center of the grouping a massive 60" x 60" cocktail table makes a statement.

To highlight the adjacent dining area, Bleda and Porco designed a striking rectangular ceiling structure with recessed lighting and tiered layers. An



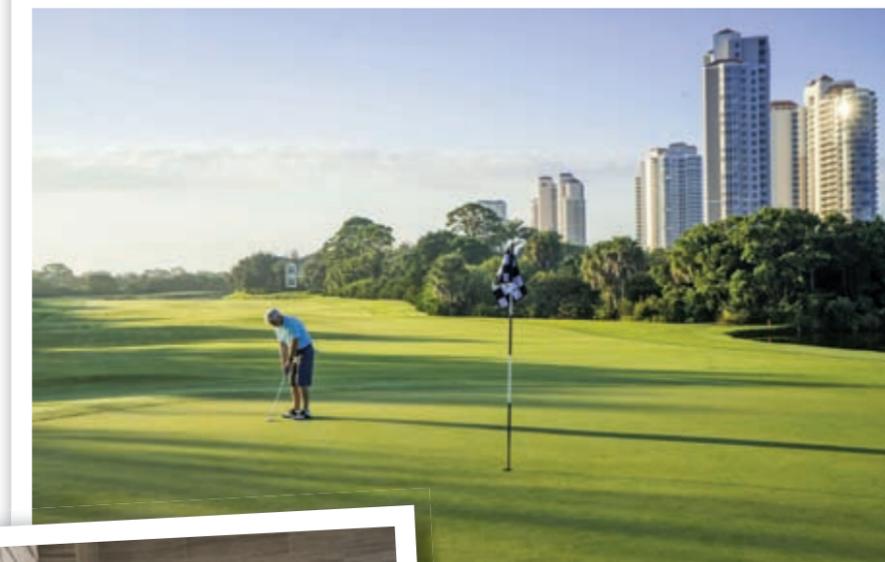
eye-catching chandelier illuminates a rectangular dining table with seating for eight. A buffet console stands against a wall adorned with a matte metallic finish.

The contemporary L-shaped kitchen features a counter-height island with space for food preparation and casual gatherings. Counter stools in a matte gold finish are upholstered in bisque leather while distinctive pendant lighting showcase interesting glass designs. Light-toned finishes were selected for the perimeter and island cabinetry with complementary light counter surfaces. In keeping with the seaglass theme, many of the cabinets feature frosted glass fronts.

The bisque color scheme continues on the terrace. Bleda and Porco selected a collection of wicker furniture in neutral tones. The generous space allows for designated dining and lounging areas, with room for a summer kitchen. The glistening water view feels like a natural extension of the beauty inside.

The den and two spacious guest suites both open to another terrace. The multi-purpose den offers a relaxed space that can function as an office, a lounging area, or an overflow bedroom. Bleda and Porco's design includes light-toned built-in cabinetry across an entire wall with interconnected lighted shelving and a desk. An armchair and ottoman are grouped with a sleeper sofa.

A hallway leads from the great room to the master suite where the neutral wall tones deepen slightly. The seaglass motif continues in this serene private retreat. A contemporary four poster bed commands attention with a unique combination of Lucite and a matte gold metallic finish. The effect is solid and stylish and enhanced by a fabulous arrangement of linens. On either side of the bed, the



Top: Robb & Stucky's Susan J. Bleda ASID and Rachele Porco have created a chic, sophisticated interior for the 804-tower residence model at the 26-floor, 120-unit Seaglass high-rise tower being built by the award-winning Ronto Group within Bonita Bay. **Above:** Through a variety of sports and full membership opportunities, the world-class amenities of the Bonita Bay Club, including three on-site and two off-site golf courses, will be available to residents of Seaglass. **Left:** The Bonita Bay Club's Lifestyle Center includes a 9,000-square foot spa and salon, a 20,000-square foot fitness center that is the premier Technogym facility in the United States, and the WAVE Café.

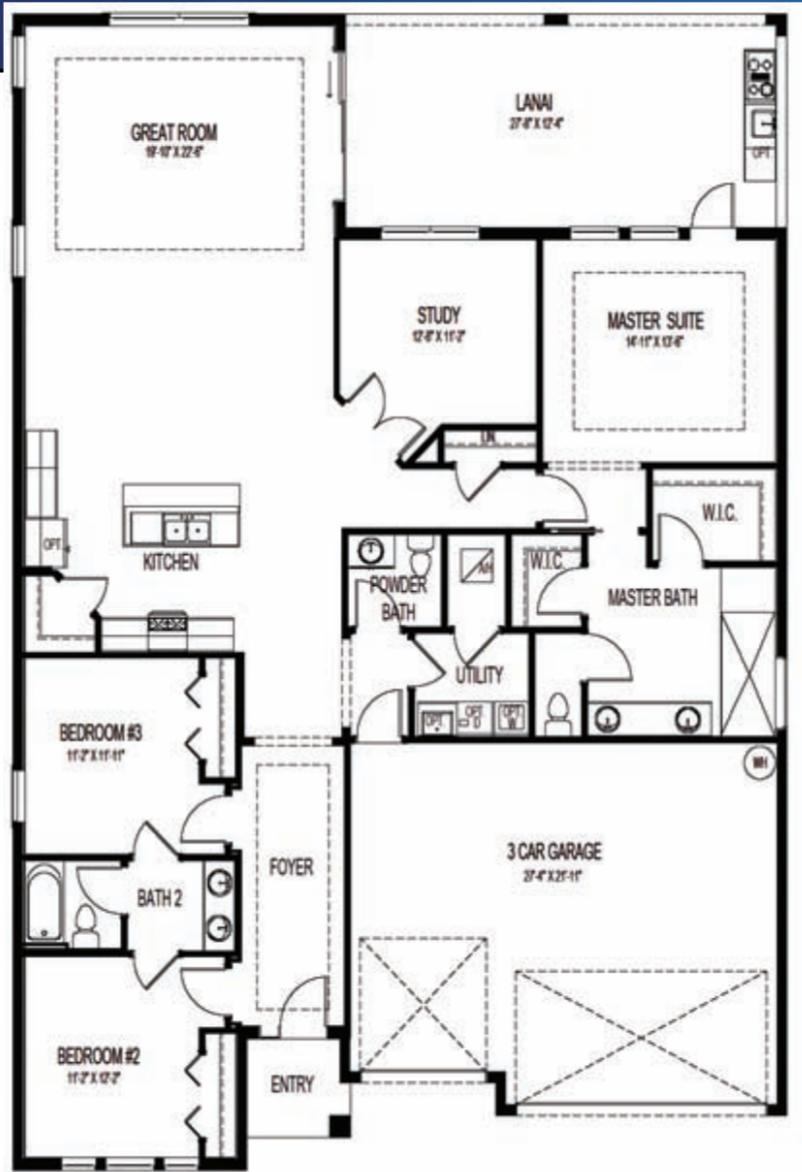
her walk-in closets leads to the master bathroom where the design includes sea sponges, shells, and a background of stunning wall paper.

The Ronto Group is also developing Naples Square, TwinEagles, and Orange Blossom Naples. Eleven Eleven Central on Central Avenue in downtown Naples was announced and released for reservations earlier this month. Visit the Seaglass Sales Center from 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and Sundays from noon to 5:00 p.m. Visit Seaglass online at www.seaglassatbonitabay.com. ■

nightstands showcase a blend of white and mirrored finishes while the tall dresser is entirely mirrored to reflect the natural light from the large window and sliding glass doors that lead onto the terrace. A hallway past his and

Beautiful New
Home Design

JUST RELEASED



The Abbey

3 BR + Study | 2.5 BA
3-Car Garage
2,344 Sq. Ft.**
from \$479,990*

LIMITED TIME OFFER
ABBEY PACKAGE
\$517,990*

Includes:

- Pool & Spa Package[^]
- 1/3 Acre Preserve Homesite
- Outdoor Kitchen Plumbing Rough-in
- Elevation L or M

PLUS
PERSONALIZE YOUR NEW
ABBEY HOME WITH UP TO
\$12,000
TOWARDS DESIGN
CENTER OPTIONS***



Model & Sales Center Open Daily
1546 Mockingbird Drive
Naples, FL 34120
239.225.2678

www.drhorton.com/swfla



*\$517,990 price is only available on Abbey L or M elevations at Mockingbird Crossing. Offer is only valid on new contracts written on or before 11/15/17 through 3/31/18 and close by 9/30/18. Home and community information, including pricing, included features, terms, availability and amenities are subject to change and prior sale at any time without notice or obligation. Pictures, photographs, features, colors and sizes are approximate for illustration purposes only and will vary from the homes as built.**Square footage dimensions are approximate. [^]Pool package is per plan and valued at \$62,575 may be considered a sales concession resulting in adjustments to sales price or appraised value. Pool package includes 12' x 24' custom designed pool with choice of shape per plan, gunite shell with lifetime warranty on pool finish only, Krystalkrete™ interior finish, 3' to 5' depth, brick paver decking and full screen cage with mansard roof. Pool Package is not redeemable for cash or credit against the purchase price. The pool package is only available on new contracts written on or before 11/15/17 through 3/31/18 and close by 9/30/2018, for D.R. Horton Southwest Florida community, Mockingbird Crossing. Pool Package is subject to change without notice and redeemable only at closing. ***\$12,000 towards design center options and upgrades. Offer is only available on new contracts written on or before 11/15/17 through 3/31/18 and close by 9/30/2018. Options and upgrades are to be installed prior to closing. Discounts shall be applied to options at time of closing and are not redeemable for cash. Program incentives, when combined with any other incentives being offered by seller, may not exceed loan program limitations. Florida Registered Building Contractor License # CBC1259453



AQUA Amenities Worthy of A Spectacular Setting

Privacy and access to amenities is assured



AQUA at Pelican Isle offers residents a unique opportunity to create a custom home with access to an outstanding variety of amenities. The first tower is completely sold out. The second tower sets a new standard for luxury waterfront living. Exceptional conveniences offered at AQUA include the community's private yacht harbor with direct access to the Gulf and 29 boat slips for purchase to accommodating boats up to 55 feet.

The pavilion bar complements AQUA's resort-style pool and spa, gas grills and fire pit overlooking the yacht harbor. The fitness center features top-of-the-line exercise equipment, an aerobics/Pilates room, his and her locker rooms with glass block steam rooms and dry sauna facilities, a relaxation lounge and private massage/treatment rooms. Resident peace of mind is assured thanks to a 24-hour attended arrival lobby and a grand entry gate with 24/7 controlled entry. An in-house management team and concierge provide the utmost in attentive service.

A rooftop sky lounge and terrace offer magnificent vistas of the Gulf of Mexico, beaches, Wiggins Bay and mangrove-lined estuaries. The sky lounge features a fireplace, flat screen TV, and full kitchen with bar. The rooftop terrace

provides outdoor seating, a grill and hot tub spa. The grand social room is designed to accommodate events from the casual to the most elegant and a state-of-the-art private movie theater with 20 reclining seats ideal for watching Super Bowl, PGA tournaments and much more.

The completion of the second 11-story tower includes new amenities including a social room complete with large screen television and sound system, relaxed seating area with fireplace, bar and card tables; three spacious guest suites which can be enjoyed individually or connected to each other to accommodate large visiting families and guests; a game room with a billiard table, interactive virtual golf and other video games; an outdoor putting/chipping green and a dog run; and an outdoor screened social pavilion nestled

beside the marina with ample seating, a fireplace and waterfront views.

Thirty-two residences range between 3,900 to over 4,100 square feet, with three bedrooms, three and a half baths and either a living/family room or living/family room plus den. Design features include high ceilings, gourmet kitchens with wolf ovens and five-burner gas cooktops, Sub-Zero refrigerators and wine coolers, Miele dishwashers, Franke sinks, Hansgrohe faucets and premium-quality finishes throughout including paint, trim, quartz, granite and marble countertops, luxurious carpet, wood and marble flooring, sunlit back-to-front living areas, spacious master bedroom suites, lavish master bathrooms with generous closet space and more.

One remaining exquisite penthouse suite offers more than 6,500 square feet

ABOVE: Exceptional conveniences offered at AQUA include a state-of-the-art movie theater.

LEFT: AQUA amenities include a social room complete with large screen television and sound system, relaxed seating area with fireplace, bar and card tables.

interior living area featuring a grand terrace and private balconies totaling over 3,000 square feet of outdoor living area spanning across the entire residence maximizing both sunrise and sunset views.

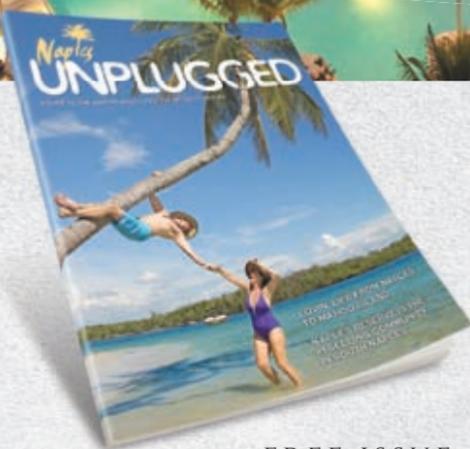
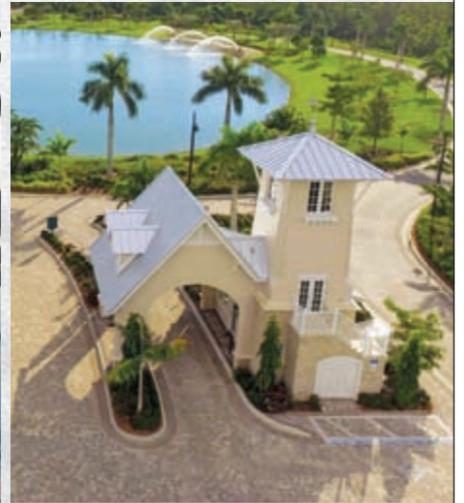
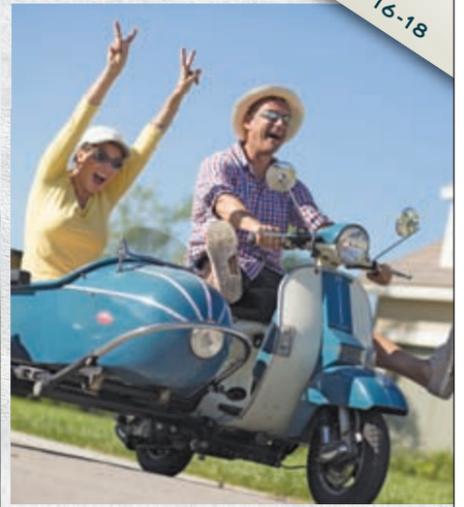
Those seeking a more refined lifestyle—one where sophistication, luxury and the water interact on a daily basis—should act now on the five remaining residences at AQUA's Tower II. These one-of-a-kind waterfront residences will not last long. Select a residence at AQUA's Tower II and discover why it is Paradise Coast's chosen address! Prices range from \$1.995 million to \$4.85 million.

For further information about the select opportunities at AQUA, please call 239-591-2727, visit online at www.aqua-naples.com or stop by the information center located at Wiggins Pass Road, 13675 Vanderbilt Drive, Naples, Florida 34110. All residences at AQUA are offered from \$1.995 million and above, exclusively from PACT Realty. ■



A LIFE YOU DON'T NEED
A VACATION FROM

2018 SINGLE SITE HOST • FEB. 9-11 & 16-18
CBIA Parade of Homes



FREE ISSUE
 NAPLESUNPLUGGEDMAGAZINE.COM

ISLAND CLUB • TIKI BAR • FIRE PIT • FITNESS CENTER • RESORT-STYLE POOL
 LATITUDES CAFÉ • OUTRIGGER ACTIVITIES CENTER • DOG PARKS • HIKING TRAILS
 TENNIS & PICKLEBALL COURTS • PRIVATE BOAT DOCKS

FROM THE HIGH \$200s TO OVER \$1 MILLION • 18 DESIGNER MODELS

NaplesReserve.com | 239.732.1414



SOUTH NAPLES #1 SELLING COMMUNITY



ADVERTORIAL

Babcock Ranch, Lee Health bring back the hometown family doctor

“The doctor will see you.” Babcock Ranch has partnered with Lee Health to bring family doctors and other medical services to America’s first solar city. The health system will occupy 21,000 square feet in the town’s two-story health and wellness center, currently under construction in Founder’s Square. Lee Health will operate wellness services and fitness facilities and provide family physicians, specialists and telemedicine services through Lee Physician Group.

“Health and wellness have been one of the core values since the town’s inception,” said Syd Kitson, Chairman and CEO of Kitson & Partners, which is developing the 18,000-acre sustainable community just northeast of Fort Myers off State Road 31. “This agreement with Lee Health complements everything we’re doing at Babcock Ranch to promote community-wide health and a true hometown experience. There’s no need to travel offsite – residents can literally walk, ride their bicycle or use our autonomous shuttle to visit the doctor.”

In April, Lee Health will begin offering an array of health and wellness services, including group and individual exercise classes, Pilates, mind and body programs, massage and physical therapy to both town residents and neighbors from surrounding communities. Primary care physicians and specialists will be available beginning this summer. The health system has first rights to provide emergency medicine, behavioral health, and urological and surgical services in Babcock Ranch for the next 15 years.

“We are excited to be the health and wellness partner at Babcock Ranch,” said Dr. Larry Antonucci, President and CEO of Lee Health. “We have been entrusted with providing the care for residents of a brand-new community, which is a truly unique opportunity. As Babcock Ranch grows, we will continue to meet the healthcare needs of the community, just as we have done for more than a century in other Southwest Florida communities.”

Second- and third-year Lee Health residents from Florida State University’s College of Medicine will staff the center’s six exam rooms, according to Dr. Gary Goforth, who oversees the hospital’s residency program.

“This is an exciting opportunity for Lee Health, our residency program, and residents of Babcock Ranch and surrounding areas,” said Goforth. “Our three-year residency program trains family physicians who can provide the full range of services for patients of all ages.”

Lee Physician Group will introduce other medical specialties, such as pediatrics and cardiac care, when demand necessitates. Occupational and speech therapy also will eventually be offered.

“This supports Lee Health’s strategic priorities to advance community health by providing prevention and wellness services in a new growth sector of Southwest Florida that currently has limited access to care close to home,” said Dave Cato, Chief of Outpatient Services. “These services will also be available to residents in the area surrounding Babcock Ranch.”

Spanning the entire east side of Founder’s Square – the initial phase of Babcock Ranch’s lakefront downtown district – the 26,400-square-foot health and wellness center offers state-of-the-art, energy-efficient cardio and



strength-training equipment, a multi-use half court, and a six-lane saltwater pool for competitive swimming and member exercise classes.

Medical residents have already visited Babcock Ranch, and several are talking about opening private practices, Goforth said. “This is an opportunity for our residents to get involved in a new community and practice lifestyle medicine,” he said. “Babcock Ranch is really organized around that thought with its trails, a restaurant serving healthy foods, and the idea of giving people a place to live and to live healthy. Having the residency program at Babcock Ranch is a great partnership.”

Providing onsite healthcare is part of Babcock Ranch’s emphasis on community health and wellness – an extension of a master plan that encourages walking and biking, clean energy and a mindful connection with nature. More than 50 percent of the town’s footprint is set aside for greenways, parks and lakes, creating an environment for residents to connect with nature. With lakes, blueways and 50 miles of planned trails, Babcock Ranch is setting the standard for sustainable development in Southwest Florida – and the country.

The health and wellness center is the final building planned in Founder’s Square, where residents and the public shop for farm-fresh produce and sundries at Slater’s Goods and Provisions and dine on a farm-to-table menu at

Table & Tap restaurant. Many start their days with coffee at Square Scoops Coffee & Creamery, which is also a popular destination for families picking up their students from Babcock Neighborhood School. Outdoor enthusiasts can rent kayaks and trail bikes at Curry Creek Outfitters and learn more about the town’s dedication to the environment and its homes in the Discovery Center at Woodlea Hall. A sprawling downtown park offers a lakefront bandshell, boardwalk, covered pavilions, and charging stations for electronics – and electric vehicles.

Babcock Ranch’s seven homebuilders offer more than 50 home designs, including twin villas, cottages, single-family executive, manor and custom homes featuring one- and two-story designs, two to six bedrooms, and 1,400 to 4,761 square feet of living space. Priced from the \$190,000s, homes appeal to young millennials, families, empty nesters and retirees alike. Homes are built to Florida Green Building Coalition standards, emphasizing energy and water conservation, and offer a full gigabyte of fiber-optic connectivity.

Top: The Babcock Ranch Health & Wellness Center anchors the east side of Founder’s Square. Middle Left: Lee Health will offer exercise classes as part of the Health & Wellness memberships available to Babcock Ranch residents and neighbors from surrounding areas. Middle Right: Fitness is fun for the whole family at Babcock Ranch. Above Left: Healthy living is part of the Babcock Ranch lifestyle. Above Right: Town plans include 50 miles of trails and pathways.

More than 30 model and move-in ready homes are now open or under construction by Castle Harbour Homes, Florida Lifestyle Homes, Fox Premier Builders, Homes by Towne, Lennar, Pulte and Stock Classic Homes. Many models are open for viewing daily.

For more information about Southwest Florida’s new hometown, visit the Discovery Center at 42850 Crescent Loop in Babcock Ranch, call 877-709-6620, or visit www.BabcockRanch.com. ■



GRAND OPENING

new model homes



FRONTERRA
NAPLES

SATURDAY, JANUARY 27 & SUNDAY, JANUARY 28

Join us from 11:00 am to 5:00 pm for family fun, music and light bites.

It's Naples. It's New. It's You. Welcome home to your new life, just minutes from Downtown Naples, 5th Ave, and the beach. This beautiful, gated family neighborhood of thoughtfully designed one and two-story floor plans includes open family rooms and is loaded with upscale features, like Dal-tile flooring, high ceilings, Kohler® fixtures, washer/dryer, stainless steel appliances, and so much more. **Fronterra by CC Homes – It's a life well lived.**

— Single-Family Homes from the \$270s —



One of the Top 5 New Homebuilders in SW. Florida*

239.207.3721

8725 Madrid Circle | Naples, FL 34116 | FronterraFl.com

CC Homes
a Codina-Carr Company

★★★★★
5-STAR HOME
PACKAGE



*Ranked by Metrostudy and South Florida Business Journal. Broker Participation Welcome. Prices, terms and availability subject to change without notice.

INVIGORATE



KALEA *Bay*

The rewards of life. Without ever leaving home.

It's invigorating. It's rejuvenating. It's the perfect place to celebrate each and every day of a quintessential life. Kalea Bay offers coastal living. Pure and simple. Where thoughtful designs blend seamlessly into a carefree resort lifestyle and sun-drenched days give way to glorious gulf sunsets. Forever views that are forever yours.

Residences priced from \$1.4 million.

13910 Old Coast Road, Naples, FL 34110

KaleaBay.com 239-793-0110

Exclusive Sales
& Marketing by
Wilson & Associates



Seave
REAL ESTATE



ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS, MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS BROCHURE AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE.

GRANDVIEW

AT BAY BEACH



Elevated Waterfront Living in South Fort Myers Beach

Relax without restrictions. Explore without limits. And reach new heights in uncommon luxury. With panoramic views of Estero Bay and the Gulf of Mexico, Grandview at Bay Beach invites you to enjoy life's greatest achievements.

Get in on the ground floor of the last tower in Bay Beach. Floor plans and pricing now available. Reserve your residence today.

Amenities Include:

- Vibrant Club & Social Room with Catering Kitchen
- Resort-Style Pool & Spa
- Fitness Center & Yoga Studio
- Four Lighted Tennis Courts
- Walking/Jogging Paths Adjacent to an Expansive, Private Open Space



DEVELOPED BY
 LONDON BAY HOMES
PRIVATE LABEL LIVING



58 STUNNING RESIDENCES
FROM THE \$900s*

SALES CENTER OPEN DAILY
GRANDVIEWBAYBEACH.COM | 239-307-0211

*ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS, MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS BROCHURE AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE.

A beautiful home package and an all-American lifestyle: why people are moving to Maple Ridge in Ave Maria

Picture you and your family in a place where peace and calm make every day more enjoyable, and where daily errands are easier because you can walk or bike to Town Center. Where you'll spend your days lounging by the pool, and your nights snuggling under the stars. Such is the life at Maple Ridge in Ave Maria, by top-ranked builder CC Homes.

If the community's idyllic small-town charm is not enticing enough, allow the low pricing for high-end homes do the trick. Single-family homes at Maple Ridge start from the low \$200,000's, and large estate homes on expansive home sites are priced from the low \$400,000's.

Located 30 minutes from white sand beaches and Downtown Naples, the master-planned neighborhood of Ave Maria has been ranked by Metrostudy as the #1-selling community in the Naples and Fort Myers area for two consecutive years. Maple Ridge's elegant array of new homes is the reason for its popularity and its fourteen beautifully designed model homes wow visitors daily.

Twenty floor plans, ranging in size from 1,687 to 5,200 a/c sq.ft., provide an incredible level of choice to discerning buyers, and homes are built complete with the builder's signature 5-Star package of high quality designer finishes. This means features typically considered upgrades in other communities are included in the price of each Maple Ridge home.

Modern kitchens include granite countertops, wood cabinetry, stainless steel appliances, Kohler faucets and overhead recessed lighting. Thoughtfully designed as central spaces for families and guests to gather, kitchens also feature large island countertops, convenient pantries, and open concepts that connect to great rooms and family rooms.

Powder rooms, en suites and jack-and-jill bathrooms are carefully designed according to the needs of today's buyers. Secondary bathrooms have granite or marble vanity tops, wood cabinetry and Kohler faucets, and master bathrooms have added elegance with all of those premium features, plus massive showers, double sinks and plenty of extra space.

Other luxurious spaces that make Maple Ridge homes comfortable and attractive include walk-in closets, laundry rooms, first floor master suites (per plan), covered terraces, and designer tile flooring in all main living areas as well plush carpet or hard wood flooring options for bedrooms.

Timeless Mediterranean style architecture with barrel tile roofs, decorative arches and charming, brick paver driveways provide effortless curb appeal. Children ride bikes on the paved sidewalks, and two beautifully landscaped community entrances impress guests. Since there are so many floor plans and styles to choose from at Maple Ridge, the variety of homes adds character to the neighborhood creating a beautiful hometown ambiance.

With four distinctive collections, the community has widespread appeal.

Coquina is affordable and attractive for first time buyers and empty nesters alike, with one and two-story floor plans that range in size from 1,348 to 2,251 square feet under air, and prices from \$210,990 to \$262,990. Captiva Garden and Capistrano Estate homes are popular among buyers looking for luxurious homes ranging in size from 1,935 to 4,032 square feet under air, and pricing from \$274,990 to \$406,990.

Maple Ridge Reserve in Ave Maria is a private enclave of estate homes, up to 5,200 square feet under air, from



Above: Juniper model living room and kitchen. Below Left: Chesbro model master bedroom. Below right: Living room and kitchen. Bottom Left: Duvall exterior. Bottom Right: Briones exterior.



\$403,990. These exclusive homes are built on home sites that are 1/3-acre and larger. Additional options to customize floor plans according to buyer's specific needs are available for these homes, such as the addition of a summer kitchen and cabana bath among others.

Ave Maria is home to Ave Maria University, a beautiful church, a farmer's market, Publix® grocery store, brewery, pub, as well as many other restaurants and boutique shops. Nature trails, tennis courts, soccer fields and a water park are other attractions that make the town appealing for active lifestyles.

Within the Maple Ridge community, an incredible amenity center is planned and construction is slated to begin early this year. A resort style pool, bocce court, playground and dog park are some of the many outdoor recreation areas planned,

and that's just to name a few. Designed as a gathering space for family and friends, the Club at Maple Ridge will also house a large banquet hall, state-of-the-art fitness center with professional gym equipment, aerobics studio, massage rooms, saunas and so much more.

With projects throughout the state of Florida, CC Homes is ranked among the Top 5 Homebuilders in both South and Southwest Florida.

CC Homes received recent recognition for aiding homeowners during the Hurricane Irma recovery even paying for clean up and repairs. In addition to Maple Ridge, another neighborhood currently underway in the Naples and Fort Myers area by this builder is Fronterra.

Fronterra by CC Homes is a brand new community located on Davis Boulevard in Naples by Exit 101 of the I-75.

This community features several of the same home designs as Maple Ridge, at pricing from \$277,990. Fronterra's model homes have just been completed and are now open to the public.

An official model homes grand opening celebration is scheduled at Fronterra for Saturday and Sunday, January 27th and 28th. Guests are invited for family fun, music and light bites each day from 11:00 am to 5:00 pm.

Maple Ridge Sales & Model Center is located at 5000 Avila Avenue, Ave Maria FL 34142. For more information, please visit www.MapleRidgeFL.com or call (239) 687-3530.

Fronterra Sales Center is located at 8725 Madrid Circle, Naples FL 34104, and more information about this community is available at www.FronterraFL.com or by calling (239) 207-3721. ■



THE TALIS PARK JANUARY LUXURY HOME TOUR



TOUR LUXURIOUS FURNISHED MODELS

SATURDAY, 10:00 A.M. – 3:00 P.M.

SUNDAY, NOON – 3:00 P.M.

TALIS PARK

A new flavor of luxury

Garden House Information & Sales Center
16980 Livingston Road

239.449.5900 TalisPark.com

A KITSON & PARTNERS COMMUNITY



BROKER PARTICIPATION WELCOMED. PRICES, PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. ORAL REPRESENTATION CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING THE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS REFERENCE SHOULD BE MADE TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. NOT AN OFFERING WHERE PROHIBITED BY STATE LAW. PHOTOGRAPHY IN THIS AD MAY BE STOCK PHOTOGRAPHY USED TO DEPICT THE LIFESTYLE TO BE ACHIEVED RATHER ANY THAT MAY EXIST.

ADVERTORIAL

Beach club sets Mediterra apart

I hope everyone had a great week! Last week, I enjoyed my first golf experience at Mediterra and it was amazing! I told my Sales Executive, Lisa, all about it, and then mentioned that I would really like to revisit the community's 10,000 square-foot Beach Club. It's just a short drive from Mediterra on Little Hickory Island. Lisa had taken me there several weeks ago, and I thought it was amazing. No other community I had considered as a possible place to live had anything close. That first Beach Club visit was quick, and I wanted to go back and find out what it was like to spend an afternoon enjoying the setting. So, Lisa gave me a pass and I went back by myself.

When I arrived, I noticed there is plenty of on-property parking. No worries there. An elevator took me to the second level and opened to a beautiful bar and indoor dining room. I explained the nature of my visit to the hostess. She smiled and proceeded to give me the lowdown. It turns out the Beach Club was recently remodeled. Whoever did the interior design knew what they were doing. The room conveys "the magic of the beach" with colors reminiscent of the sand and water and South Beach casual elegance. Everything looked comfortable and on-trend to me. From what the hostess told me, once the renovation was completed, the bar area took on a sportier feeling with large screen televisions. It also morphed into a wine bar overseen by Mediterra's two sommeliers. An extensive wine list includes 20 wines for just \$20 per bottle.

The dining room opened to an al fresco dining area right on the Gulf of Mexico. The breeze was delightful! I decided to sit outside and they sat me at a table on the railing closest to the beach. After ordering a glass of Pinot Noir, I looked at the menu and was pleasantly surprised. In addition to on-the-beach casual dining favorites like burgers, wraps, and gourmet sandwiches, it included complex dishes, such as seared ahi tuna with a glass-noodle stir fry and smoked-chicken pasta with sun-dried tomatoes. When I asked the server about the menu, he explained to me that the Beach Club's culinary team is overseen by Carmen Mauceri, a graduate of the Culinary Institute of America and winner of the American Culinary Federation Award of Excellence and Chef de Cuisine for a Presidential Dinner. He also oversees the dining menus at the Mediterra clubhouse. Executive chef Chris Fragola and sous chef Shane Dorey, both of whom are certified chefs de cuisine, vary the Beach Club's menu on a regular basis while retaining the diners' favorites. I do not know of any other community beach club in Southwest Florida that offers that level of expertise.

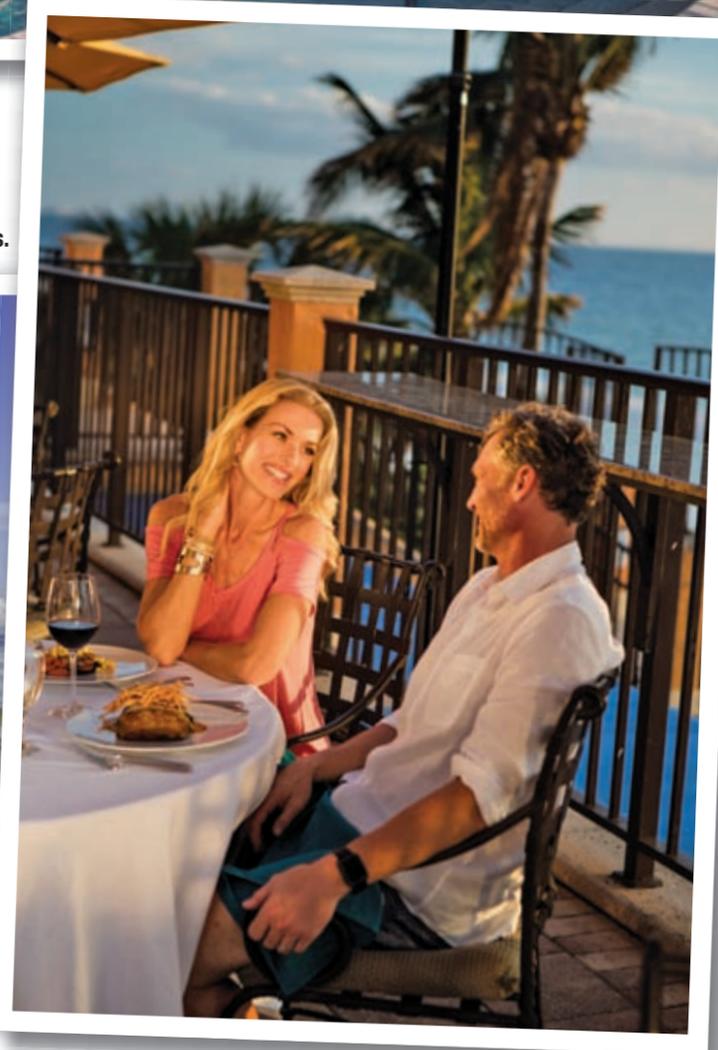
As I enjoyed my beachside lunch, I took in the surroundings. Right next to the Beach Club's outdoor terrace dining area, I was taken by the Club's elevated swimming pool that features a sundeck overlooking the Gulf. Enthusiastic attendants were setting up beach chairs and umbrellas for the sun worshipers down on the beach. After I finished



Above: The Mediterra Beach Club's elevated swimming pool features a sundeck overlooking the Gulf of Mexico. Right: Situated on Little Hickory Island, the Mediterra Beach Club is the highlight of the community's array of amenities. The beach experience that includes casually elegant indoor and outdoor dining overlooking the Gulf of Mexico is unprecedented in Naples.



Above: Mediterra's Beach Club provides cabana service for beach chairs and umbrellas that enhance members' enjoyment of the Club's pristine beach and the Azure-toned waters of the Gulf of Mexico.



lunch, I ventured down to the beach to enjoy the breeze and the sunshine. Afterwards, I stopped by the ladies' locker room to freshen up a bit. As I should have expected, the locker room had everything I could have possibly needed – all the basics a lady likes to have after an afternoon at the beach.

I decided to have a glass of wine at the bar before heading home. I got into a conversation with a couple who have lived at Mediterra for several years. They raved about how wonderful it was to have the Beach Club. They went on to talk about the awards Mediterra has won, including the Collier Building Industry Association's 2017 Sand Dollar Award for Community of the Year Over \$1 Million. The award marked the eleventh time Mediterra has been honored as CBIA's Community of the Year in

the past 15 years. But, that was just the start. They told me The Club at Mediterra has been designated as both a Top 50 Platinum and Distinguished Emerald Club. The Emerald Club designation puts Mediterra in the top 5% of all country clubs in the world. The Club was named recipient of an Aurora Award for Best Residential Development within the Southeastern United States and is number 49 on the Top Tier Club list, a list voted by 6,000 club managers nationwide. No other club in Collier County is included. Mediterra has also been named the "Best Place to Retire in Florida" and 10th best in the world since 2014 by Best Retirement Destinations. In addition, The Club at Mediterra was named one of the health-

iest Club's in the United States, and was the first private residential Club to be honored with a "Green" certification. The Club is home to the world's first golf course to be recognized as an Audubon Silver Sanctuary. I had no idea Mediterra was such a prestigious place!

What a wonderful day! The sunset was awesome! I'm going to be gone for a few weeks visiting family for the holidays. I'll be back in touch soon. In the meantime, all the best!

Visit the Mediterra Sales Center at 15836 Savona Way off Livingston Parkway two miles north of Immokalee Road. The Sales Center and model residences are open daily. Visit Mediterra online at MediterraNaples.com. ■

Where To Stay



A view to call home

Seaglass is rising in Bonita Bay with views that will leave you speechless. Architecturally finished in coastal contemporary style, each residence in this 27-story marvel boasts gourmet kitchens and open-concept living spaces—all waiting for your personal touch. Every day, you'll be free to choose any of the tower's resort-style amenities, including spa, pool, fitness center and more.

For adventure, the truly world-class community of Bonita Bay is yours to explore. Play your way around 5 championship golf courses or chase down an abundance of activities. Keep your boat at the beautiful marina, stop by the newly-renovated Lifestyle Center, or take it easy at the private beach. It's time to stay where you'll always be on vacation.

MODEL TOURS BY APPOINTMENT
Move in this Summer



Perfecting
Development



SEAGLASS

AT BONITA BAY

**LUXURY COASTAL CONTEMPORARY
TOWER RESIDENCES
FROM JUST OVER \$1.2M**

Sales Center Open Daily
26951 Country Club Drive Bonita Springs

239.301.4940
SeaglassAtBonitaBay.com

ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS MAKE REFERENCE TO THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN AND THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. Community features, amenities and pricing are approximate and subject to change without notice. The information and materials displayed on materials provided to you are solely intended to provide general information about proposed plans of WSR-Bonita Bay, LLC. These proposed plans are conceptual in nature and are subject to change or cancellation (in whole or in part) at any time without notice. Land uses, public and private facilities, improvements, and plans described or depicted on any materials are conceptual only, subject to government approvals and market factors, and subject to change without notice. Nothing in these materials obligates WSR-Bonita Bay, LLC, or any other entity to build any facilities or improvements, and there is no guarantee that any illustrated or described proposed future development will be implemented. Neither the information and materials provided to you, nor any communication made or given in connection with and of the foregoing may be deemed to constitute any representation or warranty or may otherwise be relied upon by any person or entity for any reason whatsoever. Equal Housing Opportunity.



Naples Reserve models and lakefront lifestyle showcased at 2018 CBIA Parade of Homes

You'll find your perfect home – and your perfect lifestyle – during the single-site Parade of Homes at Naples Reserve.

Sponsored by the Collier Building Industry Association, the parade offers a taste of Naples' most unique lakefront lifestyle with tours of 18 model homes and the resort-inspired Island Club, Friday through Sunday, Feb. 9-11 and Feb. 16-18, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Featuring Southern Coastal architecture and fully furnished interiors, the models capture Naples Reserve's vacation-every-day attitude with sweeping scenic views, custom pools and spas, and special places and spaces – inside and out – to entertain friends and family or relax by a cozy fireplace.

With fresh designs by One of a Kind Design, Centro Stile by Ashton Woods, Soco Interiors, Nancy Peck Interiors, Pizzazz Interiors, and Robb & Stucky Furniture and Interiors, Naples Reserve's Parade of Homes models present the most current color palettes and the newest trends in furnishings, fixtures and finishes.

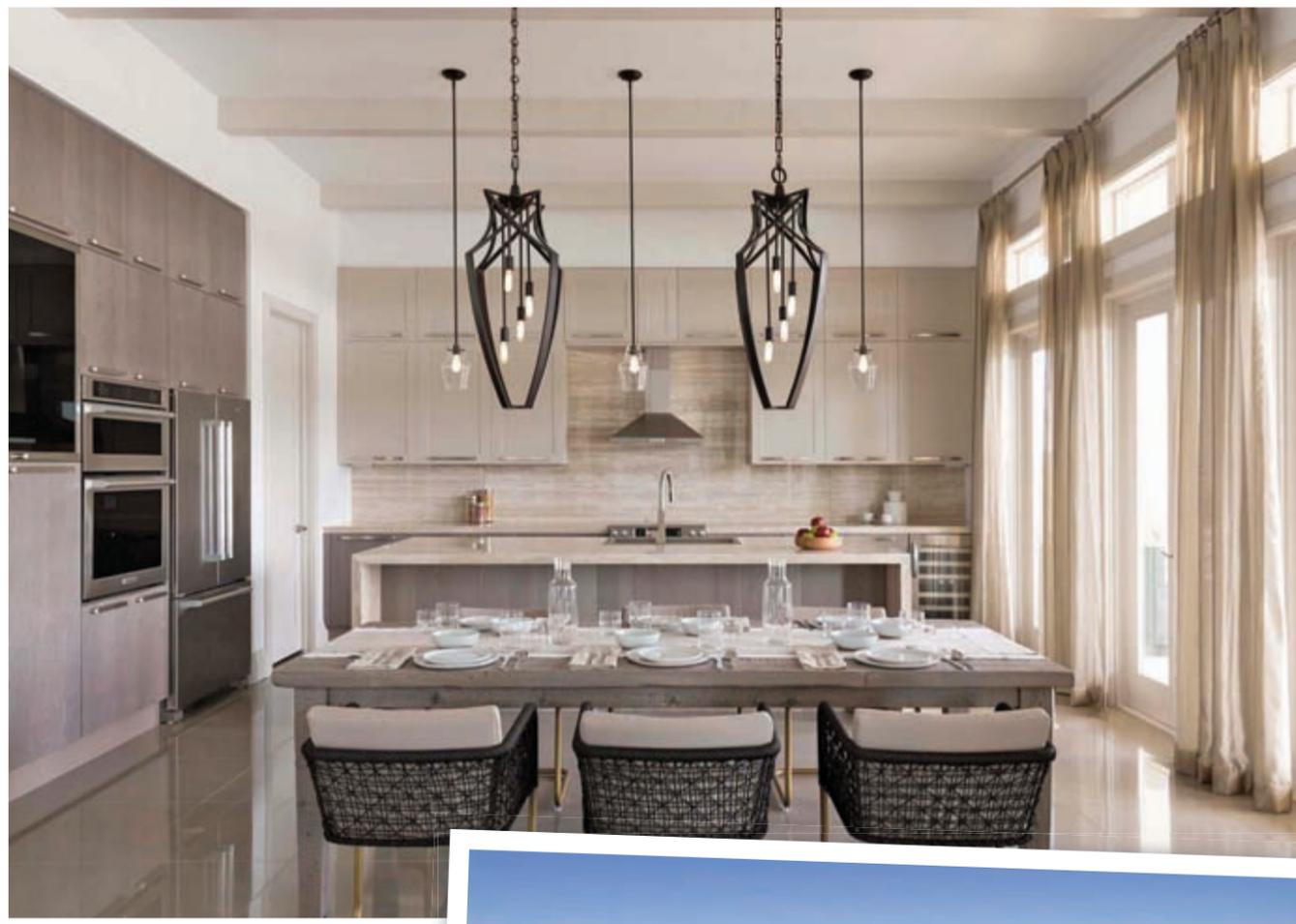
Parade models represent nearly endless options within 1,519 to more than 3,500 square feet and feature three and four bedrooms, gourmet-ready kitchens, swoon-worthy master suites, expansive outdoor living areas, and home-specific studies, dens, kitchen nooks and sunny second-floor lofts.

Priced from the high-\$200,000s to more than \$1 million, Naples Reserve's attached villa, single-family and custom estate homes are designed to fit into the natural waterfront setting of 22 lakes and embrace the laid-back community spirit – a mood that is certain to evoke your fondest memories of Key West and other old Florida beach towns.

Parade-goers can visit six of Naples Reserve's 11 distinctive neighborhoods, including Savannah Lakes, with waterfront single-family homes surrounded by four lakes and nature preserves; the popular Egret Landing neighborhood; and Naples Reserve's newest neighborhood of attached villas, Coral Harbor. More homes await in Sparrow Cay, a neighborhood of cul-de-sac streets nestled along Eagle Lake and close to the Island Club; Mallard Point, an intimate neighborhood of one- and two-story homes with nature preserve and lake views; and Parrot Cay, featuring lakefront custom homes. Homeowners along Eagle Lake can make the most of the lakefront lifestyle by adding private floating docks to enjoy electric boats, as well as boats with motors up to 2.5-horsepower.

The 18 fully furnished Parade of Homes models feature of-the-moment home designs and quality construction by the area's finest homebuilders: Ashton Woods, D.R. Horton, Florida Lifestyle Homes, KTS Homes, Lundstrom Development, Marvin Development, McGarvey Custom Homes and Stock Signature Homes.

Between touring homes, Parade of Homes visitors can relax with refreshments at the Island Club, a private paradise that channels the ambience and spirit of Key West and Florida's old beach towns. The Island Club offers a resort-style waterfall pool, beach vol-



Above: Ashton Woods Minorca model dining room-kitchen in Sparrow Cay at Naples Reserve. Right: Stock Signature Homes Venice model in Sparrow Cay at Naples Reserve. Below: Naples Reserve Island Club.



leyball and bocce ball courts, the Chat 'n Chill Tiki Bar, a 3,500-square-foot fitness club, a 5,160-square-foot community center featuring Latitudes Cafe, and the Welcome Center that features a signature 850-gallon cylindrical aquarium.

At the Outrigger Center, canoes, kayaks and paddleboards are available for resident use to explore a mile-long stretch along the 76,000-acre Pica-yune Strand State Forest that's ideal for National Geographic-worthy photo ops. Cruises on the community's two Duffy electric boats depart from the center's floating docks for residents to explore the 125-acre centerpiece Eagle Lake and the destination Kontiki Island – complete

with its own tiki hut! The center's flex-space is available for game days, special events and other community activities.

Naples Reserve residents enjoy a full social calendar planned by its lifestyle and fitness director, who themes many of the events around activities and amenities offered in the community.

Designed to foster friendships, community events are a great way for residents to get to know their neighbors as they familiarize themselves with Naples Reserve's amenities and all of the social opportunities offered within the community. In recent educational and entertaining presentations, residents have learned paddleboard basics, practiced

bocce ball and even brushed up on their CPR technique!

Residents also enjoy some friendly competition at the newly completed lakefront Match Point complex, with five tennis and four pickleball courts. Nearby, the Walk & Wag dog park offers four-legged friends their own place to play.

An additional dog park, Paws Awhile, is planned, as well as the Kid's Cove playground and a picnic area for impromptu alfresco gatherings. Navigating a loop road encircling Naples Reserve, a meandering linear park for biking, hiking and jogging is designed to engage residents with their natural environment and provide an alternative mode of transportation throughout the community.

Naples Reserve residents receive complimentary one-year social memberships at Walker's Hideaway Marina of Naples, a yacht club along the Gordon River offering a marina, indoor storage for 600 boats, two waterside restaurants, outdoor pool and sauna, and access to Naples Bay.

Naples Reserve Parade of Homes models are open Friday through Sunday, Feb. 9-11 and Feb. 16-18, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. A \$5 donation per visitor is suggested to benefit the CBIA's scholarship fund.

Prepare to be inspired to live the lakefront lifestyle at Naples Reserve. Learn more about the Parade of Homes at www.naplesreserve.com/2018-parade-of-homes. Visit the community at 14885 Naples Reserve Circle, located off U.S. 41, 2 miles southeast of the Collier Boulevard/CR 951 intersection and 10 minutes from I-75, Exit 101. ■

OLDE NAPLES



150 13TH AVE. S., NAPLES
 • One Block to Beach & 3rd St. Shopping
 • Timeless Architecture, Wood Flooring
\$4,600,000 MLS 217053800
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

PARK SHORE



665 FOUNTAINHEAD WAY, NAPLES
 • Tranquility, a Contemporary Zen Design
 • Over 9,000 S.F. Indoor/Outdoor Living Space
\$3,795,000 MLS 217029954
 Doug Haughey 239.961.1561

PINE RIDGE ESTATES



60 EUGENIA DR., NAPLES
 • Mediterranean - Transitional Luxury Estate
 • One-of-a-Kind 6+ BR, 7 BA Home
\$2,995,000 MLS 217046134
 Vito Bauer 239.777.7080

BONITA BAY - ROOKERY LAKE

NEW LISTING



26591 ROOKERY LAKE DR., BONITA
 • Beautiful & Timeless Custom Home
 • 4 BR, 4.5 BA + Den, Approx. 4,500 S.F. Under Air
\$2,399,000 MLS 218003979
 Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

MEDITERRA



29110 POSTIANO LN., NAPLES
 • 4 BR, 5.5 BA + Den, Furnished Luxury Villa
 • Private Lanai w/Peaceful Long Lake Views
\$2,149,000 MLS 217069720
 Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946

BONITA BAY - AZURE



4931 BONITA BAY BLVD. #501, BONITA
 • The Jewel of the Towers
 • Over 4,000 S.F. Under Air
\$1,895,000 MLS 216067104
 Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726

BONITA BAY - CREEKSIDE

NEW LISTING



3570 CREEKVIEW DR., BONITA
 • Millon Dollar Southwest Lake View
 • Spacious Lanai w/Outdoor Kitchen, Lap Pool & Spa
\$1,875,000 MLS 218003509
 Linda Ramsey 239.405.3054

ISLES OF COLLIER PRESERVE



5718 CLARENDON DR., NAPLES
 • 3 BR, Flex Room, 3 Car A/C Garage
 • Brand New, Prime Lakefront Home
\$1,449,000 MLS 217031403
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

NAPLES BAY RESORT



1530 5TH AVE. S. #C-213, NAPLES
 • Boater's Paradise in the Heart of Naples
 • Furnished 3 Story Townhome, Private Elevator
\$1,399,000 MLS 217046718
 Dodona & Ornela, The Roboci Team 239.776.8123

BONITA BAY - ESPERIA

NEW LISTING



4951 BONITA BAY BLVD. #1802, BONITA
 • Turnkey Furnished, 18th Floor Luxury High Rise
 • 3 BR, 3 BA, 2730 S.F. w/Private Elevator
\$1,189,000 MLS 218005992
 Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722

NAPLES HERITAGE GOLF & CC



7735 NAPLES HERITAGE DR., NAPLES
 • Premiere Bundled Golf Community
 • Fantastic View of the 5th Green
\$679,000 MLS 217048652
 Vito Bauer 239.777.7080

BLACK BEAR RIDGE

NEW LISTING



7209 ACORN WAY, NAPLES
 • 3 BR, 2.5 BA + Den, 3 Car Garage
 • Upgraded Kitchen/Breakfast Bar
\$529,000 MLS 218003021
 Vito Bauer 239.777.7080

BONITA BAY - BAY POINTE



4713 MONTEGO POINTE WAY #201, BONITA
 • Turnkey Furnished, 2nd Floor Condo
 • 3 BR, 2 BA, 1 Car Garage, Open Floor Plan
\$425,000 MLS 217029579
 Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

PALMIRA GOLF & CC



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

14071 TIVOLI TER., BONITA
 • Lake & Golf Course Views
 • Great Room Design w/Wide & Open Kitchen
\$399,000 MLS 217020785
 The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

BRECKENRIDGE

NEW LISTING



4239 TEQUESTA DR., ESTERO
 • Waterfront End Unit Townhome w/Enclosed Lanai
 • 3 BR, 2 BA, 2 Car Garage, Open Floor Plan
\$268,000 MLS 218001693
 Jamie Lienhardt 239.565.4268

SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS



9847 BAY MEADOW, ESTERO
 • 4 En Suite BR, 5 BA, 2 Story Home in Sweet Bay
 • SW Lake View, Paved Deck, Heated Pool/Spa
\$1,275,000 MLS 217068478
 Greg Lewis, The Lewis Team 239.287.1158

BONITA BAY - VISTAS



4751 BONITA BAY BLVD. #1902, BONITA
 • Stunning Views of Bay & Gulf of Mexico
 • 3 Private Balconies
\$994,900 MLS 217009314
 Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.325.3505

BONITA BAY - MONTARA

NEW LISTING



336 MONTANA DR., BONITA
 • 3 Bedrooms, 2.5 Baths + Den, 2 Story Villa
 • Glassed-In Lanai, Private Southern Exposure
\$599,000 MLS 218004659
 Cathy Lieberman & Cindy Reiff 239.777.2441

BONITA BAY - WEDGEWOOD

NEW LISTING



26881 WEDGEWOOD DR. #204, BONITA
 • Light & Bright End Unit, 3 BR, 2 BA, Over 2,200 S.F.
 • Magnificent Lake Views w/Southern Exposure
\$525,000 MLS 218004587
 Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

COLONIAL OAKS

NEW PRICE



9929 COLONIAL WALK N., ESTERO
 • 3 Bedrooms + Den, 2 Car Garage
 • Remodeled Kitchen, Over 2,250 S.F. Under Air
\$415,000 MLS 217041994
 Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722

GLEN EAGLE GOLF & CC



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

324 HARVARD LN., NAPLES
 • 1 Story Home with 2 Car Garage
 • Wood Floors, Cherry Kitchen
\$359,900 MLS 217052021
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

WILDCAT RUN



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

20130 GOLDEN PANTHER DR. #3, ESTERO
 • Furnished Townhouse, 3 BR, 3 BA
 • Lake, Preserve, Golf Course View
\$265,000 MLS 217067983
 Carol Jones 239.250.4310

PARK SHORE



524 PARKWOOD LN., NAPLES
 • Pool Home, 3 BR, 3 BA, Turnkey Furnished
 • Spacious & Updated
\$1,250,000 MLS 217043451
 Liz Appling 239.272.7201

THE COLONY



23850 VIA ITALIA CIR. #406, ESTERO
 • 3 Balconies w/Spectacular Views
 • 3 BR, 3 BA + Den, High Rise
\$915,000 MLS 217064749
 Taylor Ekovich 239.370.7715

SPANISH WELLS



28407 DEL LAGO WAY, BONITA
 • Rare Find, Fully Furnished, Many Antiques
 • Highly Desirable Community
\$595,000 MLS 217055677
 Vito Bauer 239.777.7080

RESERVE II BANYAN WOODS

NEW PRICE



5025 BLAUVELT WAY #201, NAPLES
 • 3 Bedrooms, 3 Baths + Den, 2 Car Garage
 • Tons of Entertaining Space, 3,022 S.F.
\$498,999 MLS 217077373
 Charles Goff & Patti Fortune 239.269.4633

SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS

NEW PRICE



9083 FALLING LEAF DR., ESTERO
 • Beautiful 3 Bedrooms, 2.5 Bathrooms
 • Stunning & Upgraded Kitchen
\$415,000 MLS 217018341
 Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.325.3505

HEITMANS



9921 ALABAMA ST., BONITA
 • Spacious 3 BR, 2.5 BA on Dead End Road
 • Fenced Backyard w/Flood Lights
\$350,000 MLS 217078197
 Jim Westerfield, Westerfield Group 239.287.6617

VASARI - MATERA

NEW LISTING



28442 ALTESSA WAY #202, BONITA
 • 2 BR, 2 Full Bath + Den, 1616 S.F.
 • Turnkey Furnished, Bundled Golf Course Community
\$254,900 MLS 218004534
 Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722



Florida Locations: Bonita Springs/Estero
 Naples/Marco Island, O
 North Carolina Locations: Cas
 and Sapphire Vall

RoyalShellRealEstate.com
 239.21

LELY RESORT



6750 BENT GRASS DR., NAPLES
 • Lakefront Pool Home w/Large Screened Lanai
 • 3 BR, 2 BA, Dining, Living & Family Rooms
\$569,000 MLS 217078415
 Liz Appling 239.272.7201

SPANISH WELLS - MARBELLA

NEW LISTING



28180 ROBOLINI CT., BONITA
 • Outstanding Lake, Golf Course & Preserve Views
 • Furnished 4 BR, 2 BA w/Pool & Spa
\$485,000 MLS 218000302
 The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

CYPRESS HAMMOCK



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

9636 CYPRESS HAMMOCK CIR. #102, ESTERO
 • Tranquil Water & Preserve Views
 • 3 Bedrooms, 2.5 Bathrooms, 2 Car Garage
\$410,000 MLS 218001012
 Cathy Lieberman & Cindy Reiff 239.777.2441

TREVISO BAY



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

9719 ACQUA CT. #221, NAPLES
 • TCP Golf Membership Included
 • 2 BR, 2 BA + Den, Resort Living
\$349,000 MLS 217059223
 Roger Stening 239.770.4707

VINEYARDS - BELLERIVE



6280 BELLERIVE AVE. #2-206, NAPLES
 • Lake Views, Tastefully Decorated, 2nd Floor
 • Designer Upgrades Throughout
\$239,900 MLS 217076880
 Dodona & Ornela, Roboci Team 239.776.8123



LL®



o, Cape Coral, Captiva Island, Fort Myers,
cala and Sanibel Island
shiers/Lake Glenville, Highlands
ey/Lake Toxaway

h | RoyalShellRentals.com
3.9100

BONITA BAY - CREEKSIDE



3390 OAK HAMMOCK CT., BONITA
• Gracious 4 BR, 3 BA w/Golf Course Views
• Circular Drive & Rear Entry 3 Car Garage
\$1,199,000 MLS 217076356
Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946

SOMERDALE



185 4TH ST. S. #2, NAPLES
• Located in Olde Naples
• Newly Renovated 2 Story Townhouse
\$899,000 MLS 217073417
Steven Fenttman 239.777.2341

KENSINGTON GARDENS



2969 GARDENS BLVD., NAPLES
• 1st Floor Master Suite
• Attached Cabana Bedroom & Bath
\$1,198,900 MLS 217068282
Patti Fortune 239.272.8494

PELICAN ISLE



445 DOCKSIDE DR. #204, NAPLES
• Gorgeous Waterfront Views
• Beautifully Renovated by BCB Homes
\$1,193,250 MLS 217074759
Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.325.3505

AUDUBON COUNTRY CLUB



15258 BURNABY DR., NAPLES
• 3 Bedroom + Study, 4 Bathroom Home
• Porcelain Tile, Granite & Marble Countertops
\$899,000 MLS 217073080
Zach Fischer 239.777.7500

THE COLONY



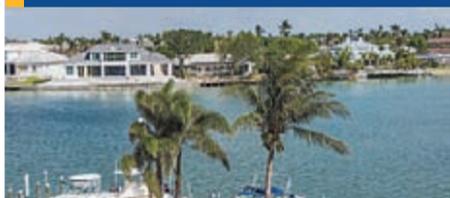
23850 VIA ITALIA CIR. #105, ESTERO
• Rare 3 BR, 3 BA, 1st Floor Unit
• Incredible Outdoor Patio
\$745,000 MLS 217039527
Taylor Ekovich 239.370.7715

SPANISH WELLS



28361 TASCIA DR., BONITA
• Stunning Pool Home, Completely Updated
• Private Paved Lanai w/Pool & Spa
\$559,500 MLS 217068947
Mike Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.340.5455

MOORINGS - BORDEAUX CLUB



2900 GULF SHORE BLVD. N. #404, NAPLES
• Top Floor, Totally Remodeled, 2 BR, 2 BA
• Great Bay Views, Lanai w/Extra Storage
\$545,000 MLS 217070560
Liz Appling 239.272.7201

FIDDLER'S CREEK - VARENNA

NEW LISTING



9225 MUSEO CIR. #201, NAPLES
• Pristine Lake View
• 3 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms + Den
\$539,000 MLS 217079143
Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.325.3505

MEDITERRA - PORTA VECCHIO



17025 PORTA VECCHIO WAY #201, NAPLES
• 3 BR, 3 BA + Den, 2nd Floor Coach Home
• Expansive Golf Course & Lake Views
\$539,000 MLS 217034458
Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.325.3505

HAWTHORNE - EMORY OAKS

NEW LISTING



10355 YORKSTONE DR., BONITA
• It's All About the Long Lake View
• 3 Bedrooms, 3.5 Bathrooms + Den
\$479,000 MLS 218002779
Deb Adams-Bateman 239.273.4824

HEITMANS

NEW LISTING



27404 TENNESSEE ST., BONITA
• Canal Front 3 BR, 3 BA, 3 Car Garage, 1/2 Acre
• Granite, Stainless Steel, Jenn Air Gas Range
\$445,000 MLS 218002316
Vahle Team 239.450.7805

LIVINGSTON LAKES

NEW LISTING



15209 BUTLER LAKE DR. #101, NAPLES
• Large 1st Floor End Unit
• 2 Car Garage
\$439,900 MLS 218002362
Trisha Kent & Patti Fortune 239.272.8494

SPANISH WELLS



28729 MEGAN DR., BONITA
• 2 BR, 2 BA + Den, 2,248 S.F., 2 Car Garage
• Pool, Golf Course Views, Gated Community
\$429,000 MLS 217078975
Meli Chelon-Gumma 239.273.3974

PELICAN LANDING

NEW PRICE



25200 GOLDCREST DR. #521, BONITA
• 2nd Floor, 3 Bedroom, 3 Bath Condo
• Well Maintained, Attached 2 Car Garage
\$410,000 MLS 217031479
Larry Bell 239.919.4404

VANDERBILT LAKES



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

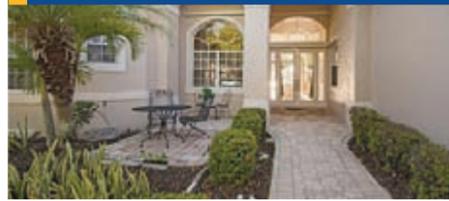
28616 CLINTON LN., BONITA
• 2 BR, 2 BA + Den, Near Beaches!
• Open Floor Plan, Newer Kitchen
\$409,000 MLS 217064795
Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726

NAPLES BAY RESORT



1035 SANDPIPER ST. #F202, NAPLES
• Resort Style Living, Minutes to 5th Ave.
• 2nd Floor 2 BR, 2 BA Unit
\$399,900 MLS 217024424
Roger Stening 239.770.4707

WATERWAYS



3235 POTOMAC CT., NAPLES
• 4 BR, 3 BA + Den, Gorgeous Lake Views
• Oversized Pool & Patio Overlook Lake
\$399,900 MLS 217049199
Dodona & Omela, The Robodi Team 239.776.8123

COCONUT SHORES



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

3421 MORNING LAKE DR. #201, ESTERO
• 2nd Floor, 2 BR + Den, "Elevator Ready"
• Large Bonus Room, 2 Car Attached Garage
\$299,900 MLS 217077334
The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

TWIN EAGLES



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

12021 COVENT GARDEN CT. #2701, NAPLES
• 2nd Floor End Unit, 2,045 S.F. Under Air
• Beautifully Updated, Full 2 Car Garage
\$299,000 MLS 217021512
Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722

SERRANO

NEW LISTING



27012 ADRIANA CIR. #202, BONITA
• 2nd Floor Condo, 4 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms
• 1,841 S.F., 1 Car Attached Garage
\$289,000 MLS 218000825
Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726

WILDCAT RUN



20891 WILDCAT RUN DR. #2, ESTERO
• 1 Story Condo
• 3 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms, 2 Car Garage
\$269,000 MLS 217070062
Carol Jones 239.250.4310

VILLAGES OF BONITA



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

25756 AMELIA WAY #203, BONITA
• 2 BR, 2 BA, 2nd Floor, Remodeled Condo
• Spacious Living Area & Open Kitchen
\$229,500 MLS 217072418
The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

PARK SHORE

NEW PRICE



600 NEAPOLITAN WAY #227, NAPLES
• Perfect Vacation Home
• Investment Property, Enjoy Immediate Income
\$214,900 MLS 217068823
Vito Bauer 239.777.7080

OSPREY COVE

NEW LISTING



19760 OSPREY COVE BLVD. #137, ESTERO
• 2 Bedrooms, 2 Full Bathrooms, Over 1,100 S.F.
• Freshly Painted, Updated Appliances & A/C
\$160,500 MLS 218001363
Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722

OSPREY COVE

NEW LISTING



19750 OSPREY COVE BLVD. #217, ESTERO
• Clean 2 BR & 2 BA Condo w/Carport
• Resort Style Pool & Fitness Center
\$155,000 MLS 218001553
Vahle Team 239.450.7805

PORT ROYAL



OPEN 1/25 - 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

1201 GALLEON DR., NAPLES
• <http://royalshell.me/galleondrive>
• Extraordinary 5 BR, 6 BA Estate, Over 9,700 S.F.
\$13,975,000 MLS 217020067
Call for Details! 239.213.9100

BONITA BAY - TAVIRA NEW LISTING



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

4851 BONITA BAY BLVD. #804, BONITA
• Visit Tavira804.com for Details
• 3 Bedrooms, 3.5 Baths + Den, 2 Car Garage
\$2,749,000 MLS 218002029
Gary & Jeff Jaarda 239.293.1507

MEDITERRA - BELLEZZA



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

14906 BELLEZZA LN., NAPLES
• Luxury Residence w/Tranquil Lake View
• Infinity Edge Pool & Spillover Spa
\$1,569,000 MLS 216069611
Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.325.3505

SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

22901 SHADY KNOLL DR., ESTERO
• Private Lot w/Great Lake Views
• 3 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms + Den
\$899,900 MLS 217029133
Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

PLAN OF RIVERSIDE



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 3:00PM

27291 S. RIVERSIDE DR., BONITA
• 130' Along Imperial River - Gulf Access
• 3 BR, 2 BA, Charming & Fully Renovated
\$599,900 MLS 217027486
Loretta Young 239.450.5022

BONITA BAY - WATERFORD



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

26241 DEVONSHIRE CT. #203, BONITA
• Amazing Long Golf & Lake Views
• Large A/C Glassed-In Lanai
\$559,000 MLS 217054252
Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946

BONITA BAY - BAY HARBOR



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

27025 SHELL RIDGE CIR., BONITA
• Stunningly Remodeled, New Floors, New Kitchen
• Beach Club, Pickle Ball, Bocce, Kayaking, Marina
\$499,900 MLS 217071134
Mike Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.340.5455

ROYAL SHELL
Beyond
EXCELLENCE.™
CELEBRATING OUR 20th ANNIVERSARY

BUY. SELL. RENT. VACATION.
All under one Shell!

RoyalShellRealEstate.com | RoyalShellRentals.com
239.213.9100

QUAIL WEST



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

5889 SUNNYSLOPE DR., NAPLES
• Looks Like the Hamptons Outside
• Outstanding Views from Every Room
\$3,795,000 MLS 217054229
The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

PARK SHORE



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

4916 CRAYTON RD., NAPLES
• Totally Remodeled 3 BR, 2 BA, Pool Home
• Sold Turnkey Furnished
\$1,999,000 MLS 217064146
Liz Appling 239.272.7201

BONITA BAY - AUGUSTA CREEK



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

26342 AUGUSTA CREEK CT., BONITA
• Visit AugustaCreek.com for Details
• 3 BR, 3 BA + Den, Furnished
\$1,349,000 MLS 217037961
Gary & Jeff Jaarda 239.293.1507

BONITA BAY - LAUREL RIDGE



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

3061 LAUREL RIDGE CT., BONITA
• Visit 3061LaurelRidge.com for Details
• 3 Bedrooms, 3 Full Bathrooms + Den
\$999,000 MLS 217027476
Gary & Jeff Jaarda 239.293.1507

SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

9201 HOLLOW PINE DR., ESTERO
• Cedar Glen, Covington Model, 4 BR, 3 BA + Den
• Panoramic Lake/Golf View, South Facing Lanai
\$965,000 MLS 218000007
Greg Lewis, The Lewis Team 239.287.1158

BONITA BAY - LAUREL RIDGE



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

3080 LAUREL RIDGE CT., BONITA
• Custom Built, 4 BR, 3 BA + Den, 3 Car GA
• Entertainer's Delight, Numerous Upgrades
\$887,000 MLS 217064496
Sandy Kass, The Fagan Team 239.292.4044

SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

22211 KENWOOD ISLE DR., ESTERO
• Kenwood, 4 BR, 3 BA, Turnkey
• Pool/Spa, Paver Deck, Quiet & Private
\$660,000 MLS 217027938
Greg Lewis, The Lewis Team 239.287.1158

MEDITERRA



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

29141 BRENDISI WAY #102, NAPLES
• Highly Desirable Coach Home w/Golf View
• 3 BR, 3 BA + Den, 2 Car Garage, Walk-In Entry
\$615,713 MLS 21708070
Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.325.3505

IMPERIAL GOLF ESTATES



OPEN 1/27 1:00PM - 3:00PM

1948 IMPERIAL GOLF COURSE BLVD., NAPLES
• Large 3 BR, 2 BA, Pool Home
• Freshly Updated w/Neutral Palette
\$595,000 MLS 217067742
Loretta Young 239.450.5022

BONITA BAY - BAY VIEW



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

4801 ISLAND POND CT. #303, BONITA
• Expansive Preserve, Bay & Sunset Views
• Open Floor Plan, 2 Suites Open to Large Lanai
\$575,000 MLS 217068887
Mike Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.340.5455

BONITA BAY - LAKESIDE



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

4081 BAYHEAD DR. #204, BONITA
• 3 BR, 2.5 BA, 2 Car Garage, 2nd Floor
• Southwest Corner, Turnkey Furnished
\$569,000 MLS 217069250
Sandy Kass, The Fagan Team 239.292.4044

TIBURON - CASTILLO



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

2843 TIBURON BLVD. E. #7-101, NAPLES
• Spacious 3 BR, 2 BA Condo w/2 Car Garage
• Over 2,100 S.F. of Living in Ritz Carlton Resort
\$549,000 MLS 217050017
The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

BONITA BAY



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

25961 NESTING CT. #101, BONITA
• Unobstructed Lake, Golf & Preserve Views
• Glassed-In Lanai, 3 BR, 2.5 BA, 2 Car Garage
\$539,000 MLS 217027383
Cathy Lieberman & Cindy Reiff 239.777.2441

SPANISH WELLS



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

9832 ALHAMBRA LN., BONITA
• 3 BR, 2 BA + Den, Pool Home
• Being Sold w/All New Furnishings
\$515,000 MLS 217036495
Jim Griffith, The Boeglin Team 239.322.2409

KENSINGTON



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

4425 DOVER CT. #603, NAPLES
• Sunsets & Stunning Lake Views
• 3 BR, 3 BA + Den Coach Home
\$459,900 MLS 217048840
The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

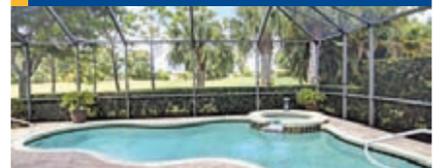
BONITA BAY - OAKWOOD



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

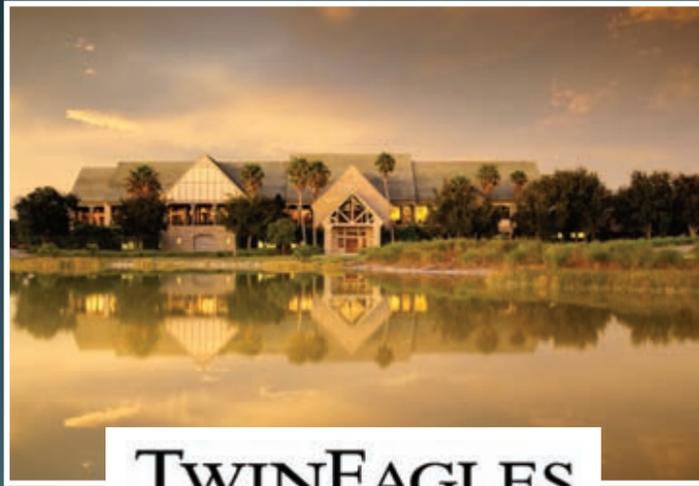
27036 OAKWOOD LAKE DR. #201, BONITA
• Furnished, Remodeled 3 BR, 3 BA on Lake
• High-End Appliances, Granite, Custom Cabinets
\$449,000 MLS 217019538
Linda Ramsey 239.405.3054

PALMIRA GOLF & CC



OPEN 1/28 1:00PM - 4:00PM

28646 SAN GALGANO WAY, BONITA
• 3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, Pool/Spa
• Beautiful Golf & Sunset Views
\$449,000 MLS 217014059
Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946



TWINEAGLES

• Naples' Finest Golf Community •

Twineagles.com
239-352-8000
11330 TwinEagles Boulevard
Naples
Priced from the high \$200's
to over \$2 million

SOLD OUT!



SEAGLASS

AT BONITA BAY

seaglassatbonitabay.com
239-301-4940
26951 Country Club Drive
Bonita Springs
Priced from \$1.1 million

Perfecting



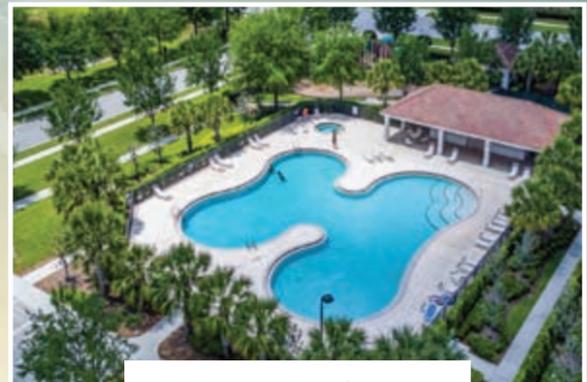
Development



www.624palm.com
941-376-9346
624 South Palm Avenue
Sarasota



Creating the Region's
Most Exciting Communities,
featuring Luxurious Homes
with Exquisite Amenities in
Spectacular Resort Locations.



NAPLES SQUARE

naplessquare.com
239-228-5800
100 S. Goodlette-Frank Rd.
Naples
Priced from the \$600's
to over \$1 million



drhorton.com
239-225-2676
Fort Myers
Priced From the \$200's



ORANGE BLOSSOM

orangeblossomnaples.com
239-649-6310
1948 Oil Well Rd.
Naples
Affordably priced
from the \$260's

We've got a world-class address to match your lifestyle.



ronto.com



This weekend: Talis Park's January Luxury Home Tour highlights award-winning homes, new-fashioned lifestyle

Award-winning luxury homes, thoughtfully-designed amenities, and Talis Park's engaging way of life are all on display this weekend as the January Luxury Home Tour kicks off Saturday, January 27, 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and continues Sunday, January 28, noon to 3:00 p.m.

The tour features a variety of new furnished and unfurnished residences including penthouse-style condominiums and terrace homes by Lennar, resort-style coach homes by FrontDoor Communities, single-family villas by Distinctive Communities, single-family residences by Harbourside Custom Homes, Frizone and Iron Star Luxury Homes, and showcase estates by Gulfshore Homes, M Development and Sunwest Homes.

Talis Park's numerous national, regional and local industry accolades reflect developer Kitson & Partners' commitment to eschewing traditional country club models. Its new-fashioned, "come-as-you-are" atmosphere encourages homeowners to maintain active social connections and live the best versions of their lives among exclusive privacy and concierge-level service.

Residents Jim and Barbara Simmons were attracted to Talis Park because of its newer, more youthful atmosphere and many opportunities to enhance the active lives they enjoy.

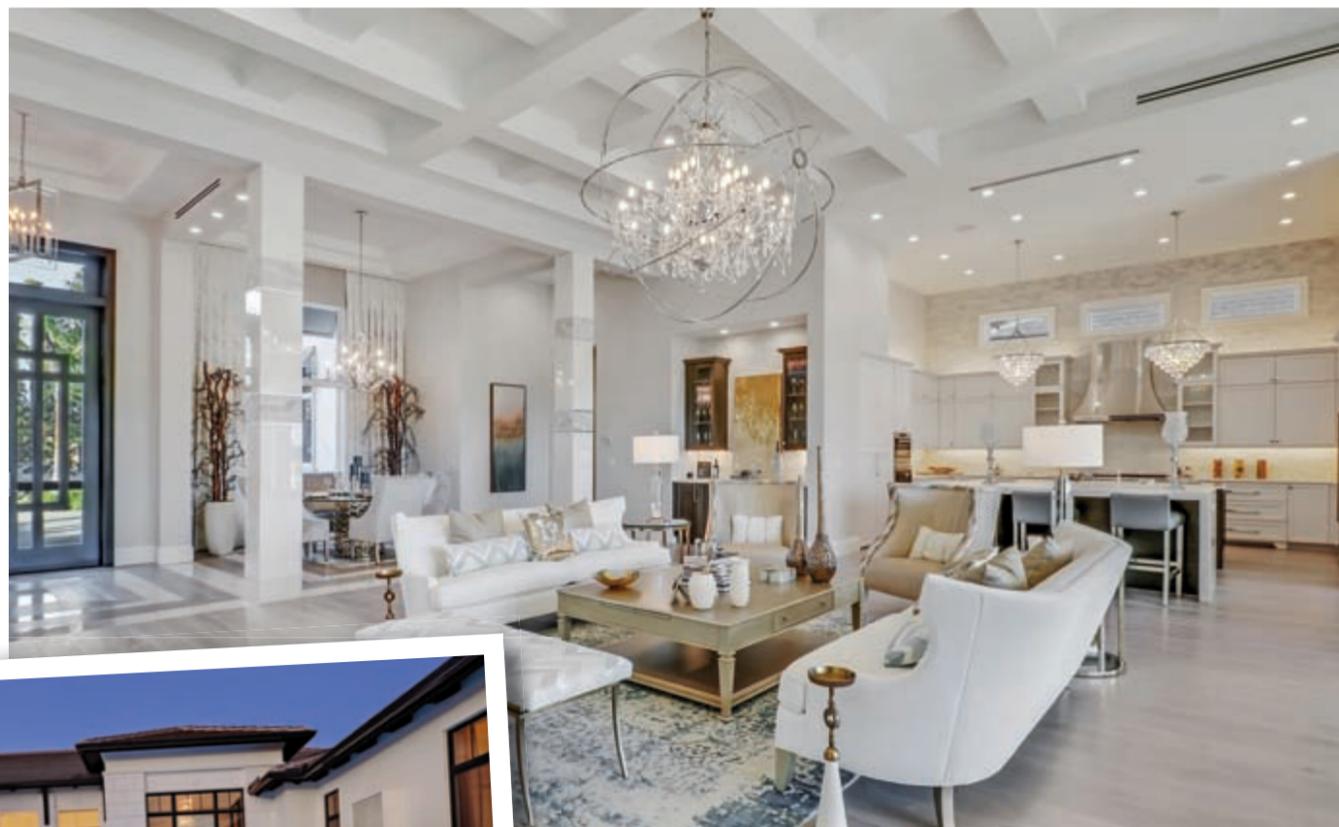
"There's just an energy to the place," said Jim. "There's always people moving and energetic; it's just a ton of fun and an easy place to meet folks."

The Simmons family, like many other Talis Park residents, participates in a full range of social events created and managed by the Talis Park team. From daily fitness classes, sports clinics, bocce nights and cooking classes to themed costume parties, movies and concerts on the Great Lawn, the community's social calendar offers something for everyone.

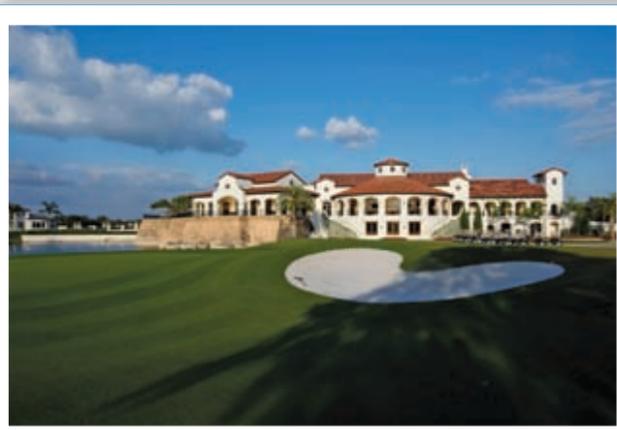
Talis Park homeowners now also enjoy complimentary daily beach access via the Beach Runner, the community's exclusive Mercedes-Benz shuttle service.

The hub of activity within Talis Park is its award-winning Vyne House and 18-hole Greg Norman/Pete Dye-designed golf course, one of only two Norman/Dye collaborations worldwide. Vyne House offers formal and casual indoor and alfresco dining, two fitness studios, spa, fully-stocked wine room, resort-style pool with spacious pool deck and rotunda, and more. Comfortable outdoor gathering areas, highlighted by a double-sided stone fireplace overlooking the 18th green, make Vyne House a perfect place to enjoy Naples' temperate climate and legendary sunsets with friends and family. The Casa Cortese sports pub, next to the driving range, is a great spot for sports enthusiasts. Also within easy access is a sports complex with six lighted Har-Tru tennis courts, tennis pro shop, bocce courts, lap pool, and playground.

The Talis Park Luxury Home Tour begins at the community's Garden House Information & Sales Center, 16980 Livingston Road. For details, call 239-449-5900 or visit talispark.com. ■



Above: Iron Star Luxury Homes' 3,983-square-foot Villa Lago residence is on display in Talis Park's Fairgrove neighborhood. Left: Gulfshore Homes' furnished Dorado estate model in Prato offers a total of 8,862 square feet with 6,336 square feet under air. Below: Sunwest Homes' two-story Grand Santa Barbara estate model in Talis Park's Prato neighborhood is featured during the community's Luxury Home Tour this weekend.



Above Left: Talis Park's award-winning Vyne House clubhouse. Above Right: Lennar is showcasing a furnished Terrace Home model in Talis Park's Viansa neighborhood, with residences offering 2,350 square feet of living area, three-bedrooms, a den, 3.5 baths and nature preserve views.

“I CHOOSE...

*...TO FEEL SAND BETWEEN MY TOES AND THE SUN UPON
MY FACE. I CHOOSE MOMENTS WITH FRIENDS THAT I’LL
REMEMBER. I CHOOSE SOMETHING DIFFERENT AND
FULFILLING. I CHOOSE MEDITERRA.”*



M

MEDITERRA®

A London Bay Homes Community

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

TOUR OUR NEW MODEL HOMES TODAY
CUSTOM HOMES STARTING IN THE LOW \$1 MILLIONS

In Naples on Livingston Road Just North of Immokalee Road

Sales Center Open Daily at 15836 Savona Way

VISIT MEDITERRANAPLES.COM
OR CALL 239-298-7600



Broker participation welcomed. Oral representations cannot be relied upon. For correct representations, reference should be made to any final agreement for purchase and sale. Prices and availability subject to change.



ADVERTORIAL

Kalea Bay's clubhouse a phenomenal amenity

Closings continue in Tower 1

If the clubhouse is the social and recreational centerpiece of a community then Kalea Bay's clubhouse will surely be one of the busiest places in the gated, luxury residential high-rise community currently being developed on Vanderbilt Drive in North Naples.

"There are several reasons buyers have decided to purchase at Kalea Bay," said Inga Lodge, Vice President of Sales & Marketing for Kalea Bay. "The first is the beautifully designed three-bedroom plus den/three-and-a-half-bath and four-bedroom/four-bath tower residences with Gulf views. The other is our spectacular main amenity area, which includes our community clubhouse. Not only is it a dramatic sight as residents and visitors drive into the community, but it's now the envy of every community in the Naples area."

Kalea Bay's 88,000-square-foot main amenity area, which just opened in early January, is located on the north side of the large lake at the community's entrance.

The clubhouse features three individual pools, including a resort pool, an adults-only pool and a children's pool, plus an expansive pool deck, an open-air bar, an indoor/outdoor restaurant, a snack bar, a lakeside fire pit, an Internet café and a gifts and sundries shop.

"All three pools overlook the lake and provide a multitude of recreational options for everyone who lives and visits here," said Lodge.

Expansive sun decks with lounge chairs and native, tropical plants separate each of the three pools for the ultimate in privacy.

If basking in the sun or taking a refreshing dip in the pool isn't on a resident's schedule, perhaps meeting friends for lunch, dinner or drinks is.

"We have the perfect place for all three," said Lodge. "The indoor/outdoor restaurant serves incredible meals throughout the day. And what better way to celebrate the good life in Florida than meeting family and friends for drinks while watching the sun set over the Gulf of Mexico. This is what living in Florida is supposed to be."

Adjacent to the clubhouse is the tennis pavilion with 4 Har-Tru tennis courts, as well as eight pickleball courts. Guest suites that can accommodate overnight guests and family members are also located nearby.

Residents will also have a shuttle service that originates from the clubhouse and takes them to the beach.

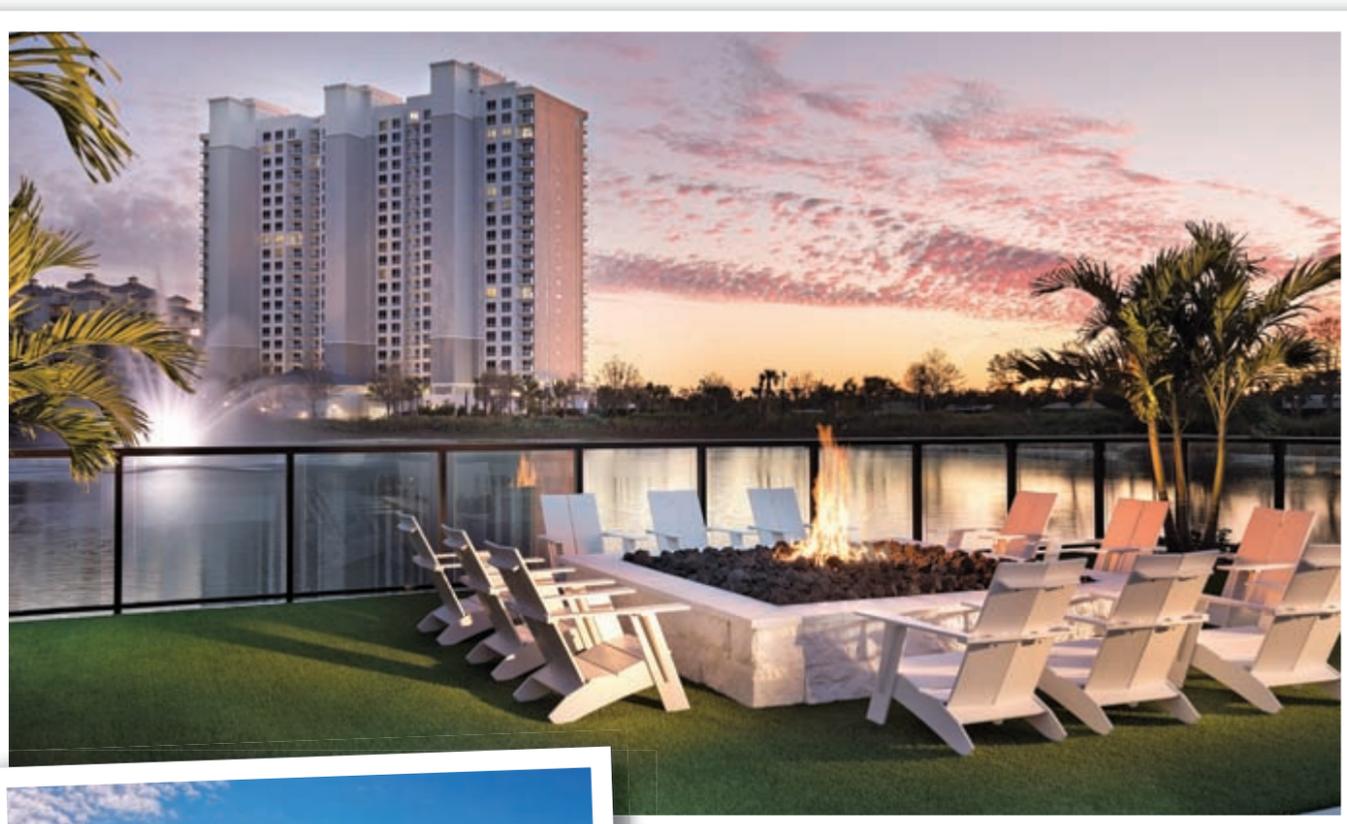
"Two of the top-rated beaches in the country are only minutes away from Kalea Bay," stated Lodge. "They include Barefoot Beach Preserve Park, which was ranked #2 nationally, and Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park, which was ranked #9."

The completion of the main amenity area at Kalea Bay coincides with the completion the community's first residential tower.

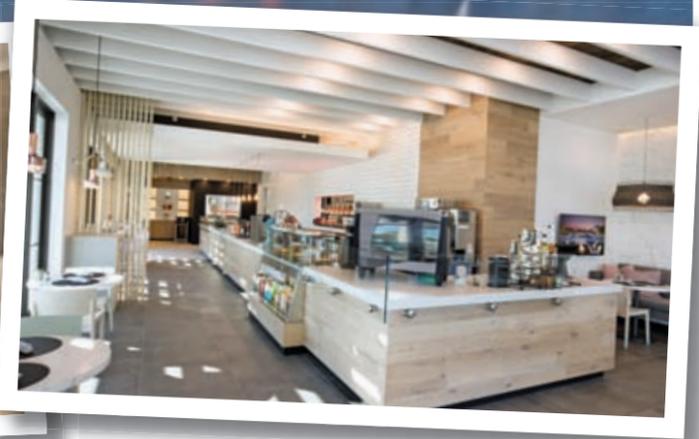
"Closings in Tower 1 started at the beginning of January," stated Lodge. "By the end of the month we anticipate 100 of the tower's 120 residences will be closed."

The completion of Tower 1 and the commencement of closings comes just weeks after the building's rooftop amenities were completed, including the rooftop pool, which is surrounded by comfortable chaise lounges, dining tables and chairs, and plush conversation areas, the sky lounge, and an open-air fitness center with cantilevered roof that opens and closes.

"Whether lounging poolside or enjoying the company of friends in our community room, the views from the rooftop can only be described as spectacular," stated Lodge. "From up here, residents can enjoy daily views of the Gulf of Mexico, several nature preserves and even two of the highest ranked beaches in the United States. There's not another place like it in Southwest Florida."



Above: A fire pit at the clubhouse offers stunning views of the community's first tower on the opposite side of the lake. Left: The rooftop amenities at Kalea Bay's first tower are completed, including the pool and furnished sun deck. Below: Kalea Bay's main amenity area includes the community's clubhouse with three separate pools, including an adults-only pool, expansive sun decks, an indoor/outdoor restaurant, an open-air bar and an Internet café. Bottom Left: Residents of Kalea Bay have indoor and outdoor dining options. Bottom Right: Snacks and other light fare are available at The Bistro.



She added, "We had very high expectations for our 'sky amenities' and I must admit that those expectations have been exceeded on every level."

Only six residences remain in Tower 1. However, residences in Tower 2, which was released for sale in the summer of 2017, are also available. The 22-story tower, with 120 residences, will have 20 floors of residences over two floors of parking.

Six floor plans are available in Tower 2. Residences 1 and 6 are 3-bedroom plus den/3.5 bath plans with 3,704 total square feet. Residences 2 and 5, with 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, have 3,791 total square feet. Residences 3 and 4 are 4-bedroom/4.5-bath plans also with 3,919 total square feet.

"Residents will revel in Gulf views, open floor plans, a private elevator leading directly into their residence and

wood floors throughout," said Lodge.

The custom kitchens have Wolf and SubZero appliances, a natural gas range, luxury cabinetry, quartz countertops, a Butler's pantry and oversized island, all of which are standard features.

"Our floor plans have an open design we call 'lifestyle designs' that blends the kitchen seamlessly into the living and dining rooms, perfect for the way people live today," said Lodge.

The master bedroom includes an oversized walk-in closet while the master bath has his and hers vanities, quartz countertops, luxury cabinetry, a soaking tub and separate glass-enclosed shower.

"Master suites, kitchens and main living areas in most units have direct views to the water and preserve. They are perfect vantage points to watch our spec-

tacular sunsets," Lodge said.

Additional residential features include floor-to-ceiling windows and doors that open to large lanais with transparent glass rails.

"We take our outdoor living as seriously as our indoor living with oversized lanais on every residence," said Lodge. High-tech wiring and fully equipped laundry rooms round out the list of features, she noted.

Prices at Kalea Bay begin at \$1.3 million in Tower 1 and \$1.4 million in Tower 2, which will have similar rooftop amenities as the first tower.

For more information regarding Kalea Bay, visit the onsite sales center. Due to bridge closings in the North Naples' area, take US 41 to Wiggins Pass Road, then right on Vanderbilt Drive, two-tenths of a mile. Call (239) 793-0110 or visit KaleaBay.com. ■

LENNAR


HOMES
starting in the
\$190s


Pulte
Homes

MAKE THE MOVE

It's the perfect time to select
your home in Babcock Ranch!



15 Fully Furnished Model Homes from the \$350s to \$1 Million

CASTLE
HARBOUR
HOMES

HOMES
BY
TOWNE

FOX
PREMIER
BUILDERS

FLORIDA
LIFESTYLE
HOMES

STOCK
CLASSIC
HOMES

Register for updates at BabcockRanch.com

Call the Babcock Ranch Discovery Center for your personal tour
877-702-7660

A better life



BABCOCK RANCH, FLORIDA

The Affordable Hidden Gem

On Florida's Southwest Gulf Coast

Florida Realtors® News recently published their list of the 2017 major factors affecting our 2018 Florida Real Estate Market. These included low inventory of homes, and the resultant escalation of prices to levels just below the peak of the real estate bubble.

The upcoming run-up in Florida values, resulting from the Tax Reform bill, along with the crushing winter weather to the north, may make those issues pale in comparison. A lack of state income and inheritance taxes will likely drive people from frigid high-tax states to the sunny shores of Florida. Unfortunately, they stand to encounter a short supply and stiff pricing if they are dreaming about waterfront living. That is...until they discover Useppa.

Useppa Island is the pre-eminent Florida value for waterfront, boating and gulf access properties. The values in this tiny community of 115 homes, all within a Private Club that encompasses the entire island, are still at the pre-bubble pricing level. A consequence of competing in the arena of Big Destination Names, this Private Island gem has no commercial marketing engine, Visitor and Convention Bureau or Chamber of Commerce. Neither will you find choking traffic, strip malls or high rises that block the senses, views and tropical breezes. Useppa is the Undiscovered Destination, that Secret Place where you can capture your dreams.

Opportunities on Useppa include a buyer friendly inventory of waterfront homes, with Townhouse style attached

villas from \$525,000 to \$875,000, and single family homes from \$1,050,000 to \$3,500,000, many furnished and all with dockage available.

Useppa Island is the Big Secret -- a private island exotically tropical and modestly priced; the glistening location just south of Boca Grande Pass. A quick 15 minute boat ride to the mainland, don't miss your chance to Find Your Key to Paradise.

Make your escape to Useppa Island. **Paradise Without A Passport!**



Brian and Mary McColgan, Realtors® with Keller Williams Luxury Homes International, Resort & Second Home Property Specialists and Useppa residents for 30+ years, happily show and share their "paradise" with all interested.

Discover Useppa Island 239.410.7850

Useppa Island
UseppaIslandRealEstate.com

239.410.7850

Artwork by Ed Brown
www.EdBrownWatercolors.com

RSPS

The Useppa People
BrianandMary@TheUseppaPeople.com

Brian and Mary McColgan
REALTORS®, RSPS

kw. LUXURY HOMES INTERNATIONAL
KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

FIND YOUR KEY TO PARADISE!

508 Useppa Island \$547,500 ①

Welcoming 3 bedroom, 2 bath Townhouse style attached Villa with marvelous views and a dock at your door.

517 Useppa Island \$550,000 ②

Beautifully updated Townhouse style attached Villa offered furnished with stunning wide water views and 3 bedrooms.

524 Useppa Island \$529,000 ③

Fortified 3 bedroom, 2 bath Townhouse style attached Villa in a quiet cove with a dock at your door and amazing views.

1520 Royal Palm Square Blvd. #160
Fort Myers, FL 33919

Active Tennis & Golf Community

THE STRAND

www.YoungAndYoungerInNaples.com

THE STRAND - 5906 Barclay Lane



If you want to expand your outdoor living space, this is the property for you. Huge under-cover lanai and large pool deck with sunny SE exposure Wide lake and golf views. 4BR/3BA \$799,000

THE LINKS - 6060 Fairway Court



Meticulously maintained property with southern exposure and extended outdoor space. Wood floors, SS appliances and granite kitchen counter tops, updated AC and pool heater. 3BR+Den/2½BA \$615,000

ANA'S PLACE - 6017 Ashford Lane



Lovely finishes and quality updates to this freestanding property with excellent golf course and lake views. This one has everything. 4+Den/3½BA \$579,000 Furnished

THE LINKS - 6079 Fairway Court



Richly finished Aberdeen floor plan, expanded paver lanai, oversized covered lanai area and garage. Gorgeous wood floors, SS appliances, neutral finishes. Golf views. 3+Den/2½BA \$579,000

Mindy Young, 248-0258 MYoung@JohnRWood.com



www.YoungAndYoungerInNaples.com



FEATURED LISTING

Lauren Elwell
239.404.8211
lelwell@rmcgp.com



www.RMCRIntl.com



465 S. 18TH AVE, NAPLES | \$5,900,000

4 BEDS 4 FULL, 1 HALF BATHS 4,635 SQ FT

A masterful design and coastal living style are uniquely embodied in this 4 bedroom plus den 5 bathroom home in highly sought after Aqualane Shores. The home is located on a quiet and tranquil avenue with a canopy of mature Mahogany trees. There is a boat dock located in the backyard on Duck Channel giving the Buyer direct access to Naples Bay and the Gulf of Mexico via Gordon Pass. BRAND NEW sea wall with over 100ft of canal frontage! There is a short .4 mile walk to the 18th Avenue South beach with a shower, .5 mile walk to shopping and dining on 3rd Street South, and a quick 1.2 mile bike ride to 5th Avenue South. The house is also located just blocks from the Historic Naples Pier and Palm Cottage. This house is marketed exclusively by RMC Realty International, built by award-winning custom home builder BUILD, LLC, designed by award-winning Don Stevenson Design/Lotus Architecture.



Sand and shell design captures feel of Florida in London Bay Homes' Port Royal Estate model



Mesmerized. Since my husband and I gazed out at Cutlass Cove from London Bay Homes' Port Royal estate model at 4375 Gordon Drive, we've thought of little else. I picture myself hosting a fundraising luncheon for the girls; he's already planning day and overnight cruises on our new yacht. After meeting with Michael Scott of Romanza Interior Design, we're even more infatuated with this home. We've already seen some of Michael's selections – the gorgeous gray mosaic pool and spa tile, high-gloss white kitchen cabinetry and the white-washed light ash wood flooring.

He showed us interior design plans, which include mid-century furniture paired with tropical accents and the colors of Florida – the white of sugar sand beaches and accents inspired by the shell of the state's native conch. We love the emphasis on clean lines and how the architect and design team created a cohesive look throughout its 6,394 square feet. The modern interpretation of West Indies architecture by Stofft Cooney Architects reminds us of the villa we rented in Providenciales. Michael also revealed plans for the decorative art glass wall between the floating staircase and formal dining room – nine cast-textured glass panels with a wave and bubble design.

He talked about those large windows and the beautiful water views of the cove and Gordon Pass, with the mangroves of Keewaydin Island in the backdrop. "The scenery is what everyone notices," he told us, and I couldn't help but wonder who "everyone" is and how many other homebuyers are interested in the estate. Of course, there are plenty, I thought. It has the perfect location in Naples' most prestigious neighborhood close to Third Street South, accommodates a boat up to 37 feet, is absolutely stunning inside and out, and will be ready to move right in when London Bay wraps up construction and Michael works his award-winning magic in March. We also saw snapshots of the sunrise from the bay windows of



London Bay Homes' new custom estate in Port Royal will offer 6,394 square feet of living space and showcase water views with floor-to-ceiling windows.

the master bedroom, two second-floor guest rooms and the terrace. Motorized blinds showcase the morning spectacle without having to get out of bed.

The kitchen is a dream for entertaining with its six-burner Wolf range and infrared griddle, coffee system and cup warming drawer – how cool is that?! It also has a large Sub-Zero refrigerator and separate freezer, and three additional refrigerators and beverage centers. The freestanding island is large and

It has the perfect location in Naples' most prestigious neighborhood close to Third Street South, accommodates a boat up to 37 feet, is absolutely stunning inside and out, and will be ready to move right in when London Bay wraps up construction.

has a galley sink and twin faucets.

Michael's vision for the master bedroom includes cream fabric, shell-colored accents and Venetian plastered wall and ceiling details. We imagine snuggling up in the large chaise lounge for two in the bay window alcove. Venetian plaster repeats in the master bath, which has rich cappuccino polished marble floors, horizontal rift-cut oak cabinets with a shell finish and his-and-her water closets.

The second floor is ideal for our steady stream of winter guests. Four private bedrooms with resort-inspired bathrooms and designer sinks, and a shared loft and lounge and wet bar. My mother-in-law will feel right at home in the guest apartment; our daughter will adore the VIP suite and its aerial views of the pool and cove.

When work calls, my husband has his own space: A quiet study with natural light, zebrawood built-ins, a vintage pine and rustic silver desk and animal print upholstered lounge chairs.

Of course, lounging by the pool and the firepit will likely be a daily event – if we're not out on the boat or enjoying our membership eligibility at the Port Royal Club and Cutlass Cove Beach Club.

To schedule a visit and learn more about London Bay Homes' exclusive downtown Naples opportunities, call Toby Cloutier at 239-280-7367 or visit LondonBay.com. ■

AQUA II

At Pelican Isle



MATCHLESS WATERFRONT LIVING

ESTATE RESIDENCE 302

OFFERED AT \$1,995,000

3 Bedrooms, 3.5 Bathrooms

Grand Salon and Terrace with Marina Views

Enclosed Area: 3,940 Sq. Ft.

Total Residence: 4,573 Sq. Ft.



OPEN DAILY. SCHEDULE YOUR PRIVATE SHOWING.

239.591.2727

13675 Vanderbilt Drive Naples

AQUA-naples.com

TOUR THE 2 NEW MODELS.

MOVE IN NOW | Offered from \$1,995,000 exclusively by PACT Realty.

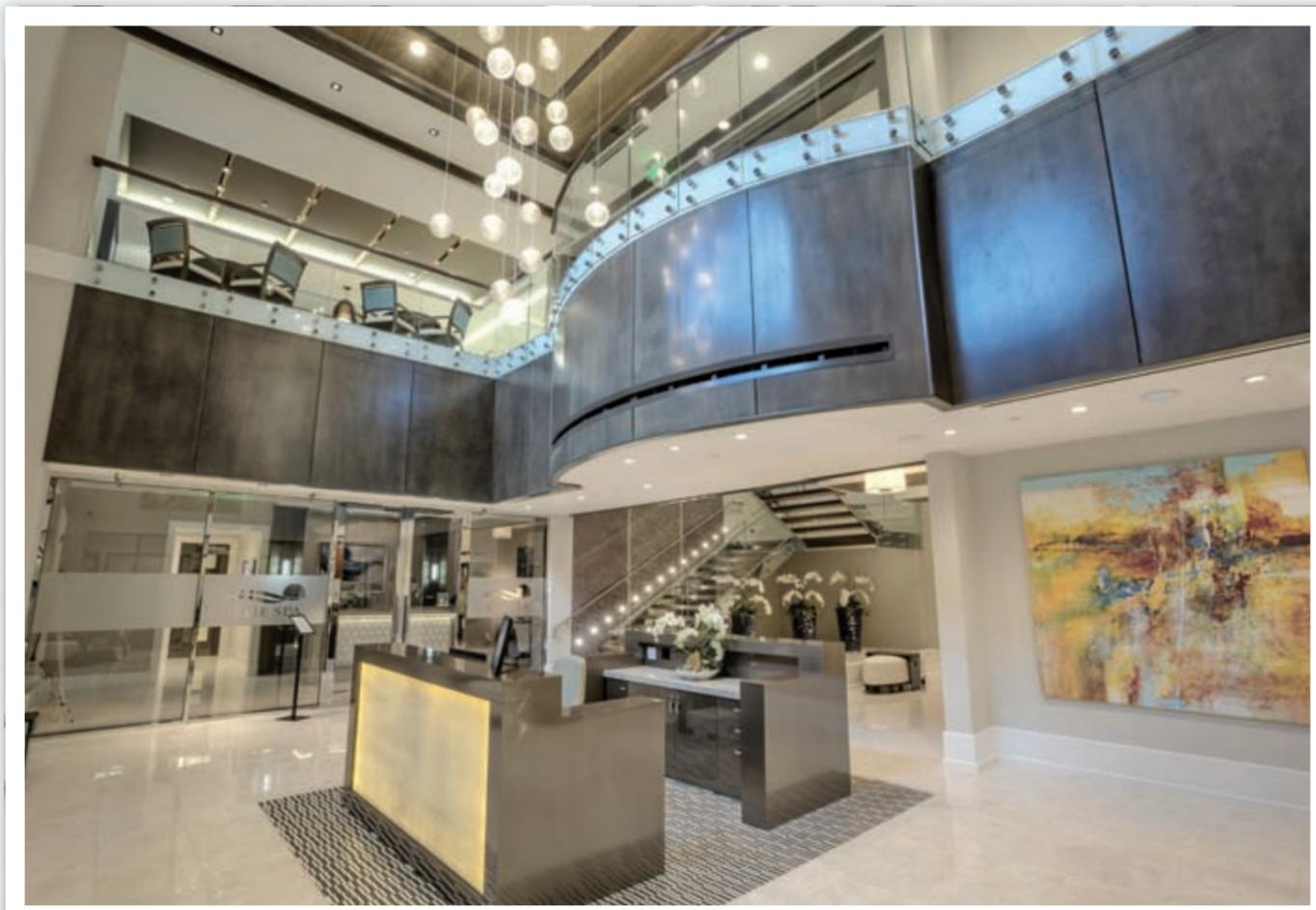
Ronto introduces Omega, the final luxury high-rise at Bonita Bay

The Ronto Group is accepting reservations at Omega, the final high-rise tower to be built within Bonita Bay. Designed by Miami architect Robert M. Swedroe, the 26-floor Omega tower will feature 63 tower residences and four penthouses. Pre-construction pricing starts in the mid-\$2 millions. The design conveys an out of market perspective on luxury and offers an approach to high-rise living never offered in Southwest Florida. Ronto has taken advantage of high-rise construction methods and materials that span greater distances and allow the use of more glass. The result is larger, wider living spaces with tall windows that will offer views of Estero Bay and the Gulf of Mexico. The living spaces, owners' suites, and some of the guest bedrooms will open to outdoor terraces featuring 42-inch high glass railings. The building's exterior will have a modern look that projects bit of design flare.

Ronto designed Omega from the inside out based on preferences expressed by potential purchasers who indicated view corridors and spacious, open floor plans with large living areas, large owner suites and secondary bedrooms, big outdoor living areas, private garages, and readily accessible storage space were critical to their living experience. Functionality and comfort were more important than form. Rather than wanting to downsize by moving into a residence with less square footage, the potential purchasers wanted to simplify their lives in a maintenance-free environment without sacrificing space or livability. The Omega tower and penthouse residences offer the square footage and width found in an estate home built on 110-foot home sites. The residences will feature ceiling heights of ten feet four-inches, or eleven feet four-inches in the penthouses, except where dropped, to create a sense of space that cannot be duplicated by remodeling existing high-rise residences.

"Our goal was to offer something that has never been offered in Southwest Florida," said Ronto Group president Anthony Solomon. "We were creating a new living experience for our customers, not for us, and they knew better what would work. We listened to what they wanted and designed accordingly. We created a three unit per floor approach that allowed the residences to be wider and more spacious. We included air-conditioned storage outside the residences, large outdoor living spaces, huge kitchens and great rooms, tall ceilings, and king-sized guest bedrooms. We also listened when it came to the amenities. Functionality and amenities that would be used daily were paramount. Our customers had as much to do with the design as we did. Omega is the final high-rise at Bonita Bay. We want it to be special."

Omega will feature three tower residences per floor and two penthouse residences per floor on the building's two uppermost floors. The 01 and 03 tower residences will include 4,645 square feet of air-conditioned space, outdoor terrace areas totaling 1,005 square feet, and an 80-square foot private air-conditioned storage space on the same floor as the residence. The floor plans feature four bedrooms, a den or fifth bedroom, and four-and-a-half baths. The 02-tower residence plan offers 4,205 square feet under air, 540 square feet of outdoor terraces, and 75 square feet of private air-conditioned storage space on the same floor as the residence. The 02-tower plan includes three bedrooms, a den, and three-and-a-half baths. The tower plans present open-concept living areas with



Top: The Bonita Bay Club's innovative Lifestyle Center that includes a Fitness Center, a spa and salon, and the Wave Café that offers healthy food choices, is the centerpiece of community's amenity offering. Above: Three on-property Bonita Bay West courses were designed by Arthur Hills to preserve and enhance the natural features of the land. Two Tom Fazio designed courses at the nearby Bonita Bay Club Naples provide a pure golf experience on over 1,000 acres.

a spacious great room, a double-island kitchen in the 01 and 03 residences with a walk-in pantry, and a dining area. Every tower residence comes with a private elevator lobby and a private enclosed two-car garage. Tower residents will enjoy a roof-top amenity deck.

The four penthouses measure 6,435 or 6,375 square feet under air plus 1,710 square feet of outdoor terrace areas with gas grills. Each penthouse comes with a private elevator lobby, a private air-conditioned storage space, a private three-car garage, and a private roof-top amenity deck. Each of the penthouse plans includes five bedrooms, a den, and five-and-a-half baths. Open-concept living areas include a great room with a fireplace, a double-island kitchen in the 01 and 03 residences with a walk-in pantry, and dining spaces that open to

terraces that wrap around the corner of the building. Additional terraces are located off the owner's bedroom and two of the guest bedrooms.

Standard finishes in the fully-completed Omega residences will reflect Ronto's attention to creating a luxurious, exceedingly livable environment. Flooring in the living areas will be wood, stone, or porcelain tile. The double-island kitchens will include designer selected cabinetry, quartz or granite countertop selections, a SubZero refrigerator/freezer, Wolf gas ranges and ovens, a Miele dishwasher, and Dornbracht plumbing fixtures. The bathrooms will also feature designer selected cabinetry, quartz or granite countertops, Dornbracht plumbing fixtures, and Toto toilets.

Omega residents will enjoy 18,000

square feet of interior amenities, including a billiards room and bar attached to a social room, a catering kitchen, a fitness center, and three guest suites. Outside, plans call for a single-level amenity deck surrounded by glass railings, a resort-style pool and spa, a 40-foot by 40-foot pool pavilion with a bar and dining tables, a hot tub, shaded areas, a cabana party area, fire pits, and six cabanas available for purchase that include a kitchenette and bathroom. The amenity deck will overlook a lake on one of Bonita Bay's golf courses and offer a view of Estero Bay.

Visit the Omega Sales Center at 26951 Country Club Drive within Bonita Bay from 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and Sundays from noon to 5:00 p.m. Call 239-301-4940 for a sales appointment. ■



A rendering of Pulte's Homes' new amenity center at Greyhawk at Golf Club of the Everglades, where an open house takes place Sunday afternoon, Feb. 3.

NEWSMAKERS

From page 3

phase will include selective demolition of the existing building and the addition of 1,270 square feet to the second floor. Upon completion of the project, the original building will be doubled in size.

■ Renovation of Physicians Regional-Pine Ridge Road in Naples. The multi-phase project will include relocating the existing surgical waiting areas, meditation room and clean storage, as well expanding the observation unit by 10 beds. The work should be completed in late July.

■ Construction of Sunnybrook Storage in Miami. Designed by Blue Projects USA, the eight-story building will have 970 climate-controlled storage units in a total of 112,500 square feet. It will also have a parking garage. Groundbreaking is planned for early February.

Pulte Homes invites the public to the grand opening of the clubhouse and amenity center at its Greyhawk at Golf Club of the Everglades from 1-3 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 3. Admission is free to the gated community off Vanderbilt Beach Road, 9 miles east of U.S. 41.

Designed by MHK Architecture and Planning and built by Deangelis Diamond Construction, the 9,000-square-foot clubhouse has a restaurant, bar, gathering lounge, card room and fitness center/movement studio. Five tennis courts, three pickleball courts, three bocce courts and an event lawn with stage are also part of the center.

New homes at Greyhawk at Golf Club of the Everglades are offered in 12 floor plans from 1,671 to more than 3,900 square feet of living area. Prices start in the low \$400,000s. Four furnished and decorated models are open daily.

Pulte plans to build 550 single-family residences at Greyhawk at Golf Club of the Everglades that will be spread across 500 acres of nature preserve and lakes, sur-

SEE NEWSMAKERS, B35 ►

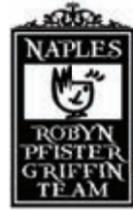
ROBYN PFISTER GRIFFIN TEAM OLDE NAPLES



1958
JOHN R. WOOD
PROPERTIES

466 4TH AVENUE NOUTH
STUNNING, CUSTOM BUILT MASTERPIECE BY FRONTIER HOMES
LOCATED IN THE HEART OF OLDE NAPLES JUST BLOCKS FROM
WHITE SAND BEACHES! SPACIOUS LAYOUT, UPDATED KITCHEN.

Call today for a private showing!



www.RobynPGriffin.com

Robyn Pfister Griffin 239.404.8222

Robert A. Forbis 239.682.3700

Quail Creek Estates
Lake & Golf Views
• Open Sun 1/14 & 1/28 from
1-4PM •
4701 Oak Leaf Dr.
Updated Ranch
3Br + Den • 6Ba
3C Garage • .72 Acres
4,675 Ap.Lv.Ar.
Lot: 155 X 197 X 155 X 208
Offered at \$1,500,000

Carol Baker
REALTOR 40+ Years
LevitonRealty.com
239-594-5555
847-421-5068

OLDE CYPRESS
3142 Santori Court

Open House!
This Sunday 1-4PM

3 Bed/2 Bath
Golf Course View
\$479,000

Myndell Baum
REALTOR
305.975.9541
myndell692@gmail.com

Jim Scartz

239-280-2234 • CELL 239-877-9726
JScartz@JohnRWood.com
ABR, CRB, CRS, CRP, GRI, REALTOR®

**“35 YEARS OF CUSTOMER-CENTERED, AWARD-WINNING REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE.
BRING ME YOUR HIGHEST EXPECTATIONS.”**

JimScartz.com

Featured Listing

Barefoot Beach Club 269 Barefoot Beach Blvd #303, Bonita Springs, FL 34135

3BR/2 Baths 3rd floor condo

- Panoramic Gulf Views
- Steps to the beach
- Freshly painted
- Newer Stainless Steel appliances
- Many community amenities
- Elevator to all Floors

Offered at \$1,175,000

Call for additional details.

“Jim is definitely on top of his game. He is well prepared, very knowledgeable & his communication skills are excellent!”
—Mark & Margaret Fegley

Premier | **Sotheby's** INTERNATIONAL REALTY | premiersothebysrealty.com

NEW TO MARKET 7817 Hawthorne Drive #2301 \$449,900

Gorgeous coach home built in 2016 and rarely used. High end furnishings & \$90,000 in upgrades. Lovely view, gated community, superior amenities, 3 bedrooms, 3 full baths, lanai & separate open-air patio.

NEW TO MARKET 6979 Mauna Loa \$475,000

Charming courtyard home perfect for guests, in-laws or college students. Bright & cheerful with many windows, sliders & transoms. Large bedrooms w/walk in closets. Open kitchen with separate breakfast nook, formal dining area.

MOTIVATED SELLER 1830 Menorca Ct. \$798,000

Lovely home with all the right features. Great curb appeal, high ceilings, large rooms, tons of windows & sliders to brighten each room. Lovely street, direct access waterway with quick out. 3 BR/2 BA. Excellent condition.

ORIGINAL OWNER 480 Worthington Street \$450,000

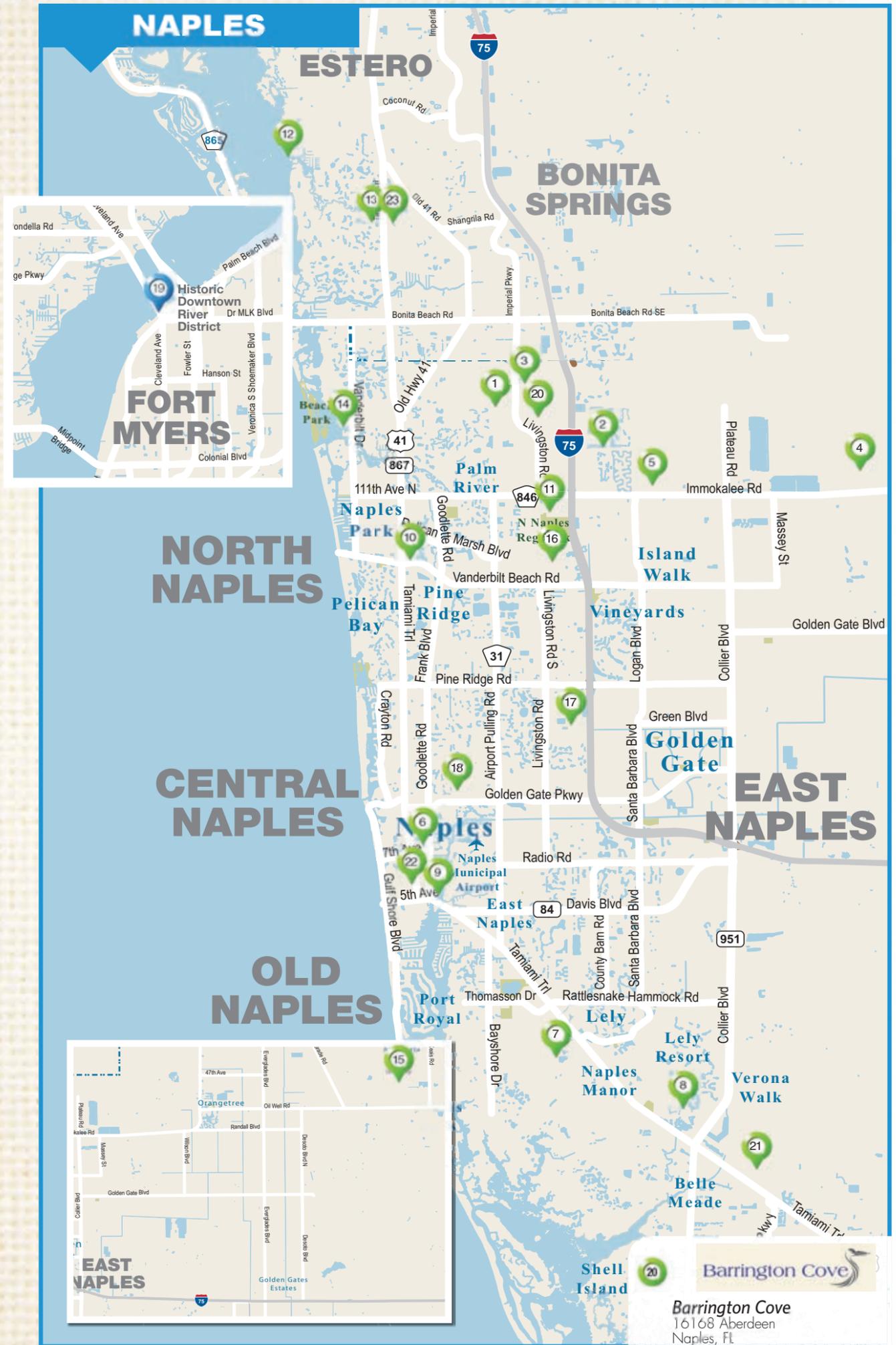
Delightful Florida Style home in tip top condition. Open, floor design, light and bright. High ceilings, 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths + den. Western exposure. Indoor pool. Botanical Paradise encompasses your fenced back yard. Super Unique.

Jacki Strategos, P.A.
Sales Associate, GRI, CREN
239.370.1222
jacki.strategos@sothebysrealty.com

Richard Droste
Sales Associate
239.572.5117
richard.droste@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated.

YOUR NEW HOME COMMUNITY FINDER



1 
Mediterra
 15836 Savona Way
 Naples, FL
 855.810.7976
 mediterranaples.com

2 
Quail West
 6289 Burnham Road
 Naples, FL
 239.592.1010
 QuailWest.com

3 
Talis Park
 16980 Livingston Road
 Naples, FL
 239.449.5900
 TalisPark.com

4 
Twin Eagles
 11330 Twin Eagles Boulevard
 Naples, FL
 239.352.8000
 TwinEagles.com

5 
Olde Cypress
 7276 Lantana Circle
 Naples, FL
 239.596.4794
 OldeCypressLantana.com

6 
Naples Square
 1030 3rd Avenue South #101
 Naples, FL
 239.228.5800
 NaplesSquare.com

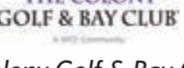
7 
The Isles of Collier Preserve
 5445 Caribe Avenue
 Naples, FL
 844.838.3392
 MintoUSA.com

8 
Lely Resort New Home Sales
 8038 Signature Club Circle, Bldg 8-102
 Naples, FL
 239.793.2100
 stockdevelopment.com

9 
Mangrove Bay
 201 Goodlette Road South
 Naples, FL
 239.261.2200
 MangroveBayNaples.com

10 
Residences at Mercato
 9123 Strada Place, Suite 7125
 Naples, FL
 239.594.9400
 ResidencesAtMercato.com

11 
Livingston Lakes
 15161 Palmer Lake Circle
 Naples, FL
 239.444.3490
 livingstonlakes.com

12 
The Colony Golf & Bay Club
 4541 Coconut Road
 Bonita Springs, FL
 239.495.1300
 TheColonyWCI.com

13 
Seaglass at Bonita Bay
 26951 Country Club Drive
 Bonita Springs, FL
 239.301.4940
 seaglassatbonitabay.com

14 
Kalea Bay
 13910 Old Coast Road
 Naples, FL
 239.793.0110
 KaleaBay.com

15 
Ave Maria
 5076 Annunciation Circle #104
 Ave Maria, FL
 888.841.3477
 AveMaria.com

16 
Sienna Reserve
 14656 Reserve Lane
 Naples, FL
 239.643.4333
 siennareservenaples.com

17 
Andalucia
 1336 Andalucia Way
 Naples, FL
 239.304.8314
 andalucianaples.com

18 
Estuary at Grey Oaks
 1220 Gordon River Trail
 Naples, FL
 239.261.3148
 estuaryatgreoaks.com

19 
ONE
 1300 Hendry Street
 Fort Myers, FL
 239.500.5294 EXT. 1
 OneFitMyers.com

20 
Barrington Cove
 16168 Aberdeen
 Naples, FL
 239.225.2683
 drhorton.com

21 
Naples Reserve
 14885 Naples Reserve Circle
 Naples, FL
 239.732.1414
 naplesreserve.com

22 
Eleven Eleven Central
 100 Goodlette-Frank Road South
 Naples, FL
 239.302.6848
 1111central.com.com

23 
Omega
 26951 Country Club Drive
 Bonita Springs, FL
 239.301.4940
 omegabonitabay.com



COURTESY PHOTOS

Long Island mansion no longer a nightmare 'Money Pit'

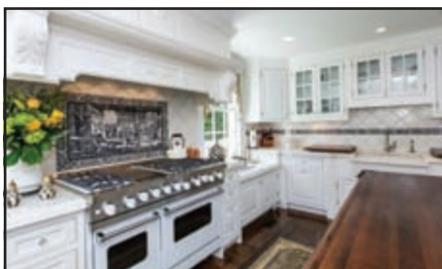
TOPTENREALESTATEDEALS.COM

One of the most infamous homes in movie history is for sale. "The Money Pit" estate on Long Island is on the market at \$5.9 million — not as it appeared in the 1986 movie with Tom Hanks and Shelley Long as its beleaguered owners, Walter and Anna, but more like a candidate for a feature in House Beautiful.

After the film crew finally left, the house still needed massive repairs. Fortunately, a real life couple came along and bought the 1898 mansion named Northway, and immediately got to work. It took four years and a team of designers, contractors and decorators to turn it into a jewel box that script-writers and set designers for "The Money Pit" could never have imagined. Every detail has been addressed, from the elaborate moldings to the gleaming ebony wood floors to the formal gardens.

The 23-room home has seven ensuite bedrooms plus a four-room master suite, an eat-in kitchen, eight fireplaces including one in the grand foyer, large formal rooms, a study, pool and pool house. The brick terrace overlooking the gardens and woods is a perfect place to sit and ponder your next home improvement task.

The asking price is \$5.9 million, and the listing agents are Lois Kirschenbaum and Margaret Trautmann of Daniel Gale Sotheby's in Locust Valley, N.Y. ■



COURTESY PHOTOS

Enjoy a front-row seat for Palm Beach polo season

TOPTENREALESTATEDEALS.COM

High season in Palm Beach is in full swing, perhaps nowhere more so that at the International Polo Club, where for the next several weeks horses and riders will compete for more than half a billion dollars.

Many of the 6,000 horses in the season's events come from stables nearby in Wellington, which has been home to many who participate. Bill Gates, Bruce Springsteen and former New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg all own homes in Wellington, where their daughters compete in the events.

One prime polo estate is on the market this social season.

Windsome Farms is an 80-acre facility in Wellington with everything imaginable for serious riders and their trainers: 52 stalls with tack room, a Grand Prix field with natural jumps and hills, three training rings, 19 paddocks, lakes and an automatic walker.

It's the place where many Olympians have stayed and trained. Accommodations include two one-bedroom apartments and an owner's lounge with kitchenette and full bath as well as a riders' lounge with kitchenette and half bath downstairs. There is also enough pristine land where one could build the estate of their dreams.

Marley Goodman Overman of Illustrated Properties has the listing for \$25 million. ■



239-216-6444 DIRECT
239-598-2441 OFFICE
Sue@SueMyhelic.com · SueMyhelic.com

SUE Myhelic



SUPERB WATER VIEWS!

Vanderbilt Beach \$2,195,000

4BR, 3.5BA home with 2 master suites, high impact windows, security system, pool, boat dock, Chickee Hut & more.



RESORT-STYLE LIVING AT IT'S BEST!

The Dunes \$1,124,900

Turnkey 3BR, 3.5BA condo with 2 garage spaces. Huge private terrace & spa. Private elevator, custom treatments & more!



SENSATIONAL LAKE VIEW!

Vineyards \$459,000

4BR, 3BA, 2C garage home with 2,194 sq. ft. of living space. All white kitchen, new carpets in bedrooms, lake view.



Featured Open House

PELICAN BAY • 6855 San Marino Drive #201B • \$699,000 • Open Sun 1-4pm
 Jon Peter Vollmer, PA 239.250.9414
 Web ID 217006660
 Premier Sotheby's International Realty

Florida Weekly's OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY | January 27 & 28

AREA	ADDRESS	PRICE	REAL ESTATE OFFICE	AGENT & PHONE NUMBER	HOURS
PORT ROYAL	3450 Rum Row	\$15,900,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Paul Arpin 239.877.4450	Sunday 1-4pm
PORT ROYAL	1201 Galleon Drive	\$13,975,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	239.213.9100	Thurs-Sun 1-4pm
AQUALANE SHORES	2211 South Winds Drive	\$9,975,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Walter Patrick 239.325.9111	Sunday 10am-1pm
OLD NAPLES	489 1st Avenue South	\$4,175,000	William Raveis	Dante DiSabato 239.537.5351	Sunday 1-4pm
QUAIL WEST	5889 Sunnyslope Drive	\$3,795,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	The Taranto Team 239.572.3078	Sunday 1-4pm
PADOVA AT MEDITERRA	15179 Brolio Way	\$3,390,000	John R Wood Properties	Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097	Sunday 1-4pm
OLD NAPLES	272 1st Avenue South	\$3,595,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Mark Maran & Gordie Lazich 239.777.2033	Sunday 1-4pm
MAJESTICS ISLES AT GREY OAKS	1928 Cocoplum Way	\$3,350,000	John R Wood Properties	Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097	Sunday 1-4pm
PELICAN ISLE - AQUA	13665 Vanderbilt Drive #903	\$3,000,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Jessica Whiffen 239.450.8281	Sunday 1-4pm
PELICAN BAY - MYSTIQUE	6885 Pelican Bay Boulevard	Estates from \$3,000,000 to over \$7,000,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Sales Office 239.598.9900	Mon-Sat 9am-5pm & Sun 12-5pm
COQUINA SANDS - MANSION HOUSE	1601 Gulf Shore Boulevard North #29/31	\$2,825,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Maggie Ives 239.910.2581	Sunday 1-4pm
QUAIL WEST	4493 Wayside Drive	\$2,495,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Ruth Bethem 239.777.7007	Sunday 1-4pm
GREY OAKS - ESTUARY AT GREY OAKS	1220 Gordon River Trail	From \$2,495,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Call 239.261.3148	Mon-Sat 9am-5pm & Sun 12-5pm
PADOVA AT MEDITERRA	475 Putter Point Drive	\$2,295,000	John R Wood Properties	Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097	Sunday 1-4pm
MEDITERRA - MEDICI	15208 Medici Way	\$2,149,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Joanne MacLeod 239.272.7679	Sunday 1-4pm
PARK SHORE	4916 Crayton Road	\$1,999,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Liz Appling 239.272.7201	Sunday 1-4pm
FELICITA AT MEDITERRA	16488 Felicita Court	\$1,850,000	John R Wood Properties	Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097	Sunday 1-4pm
MEDITERRA - BELLEZZA	14906 Bellezza Lane	\$1,569,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Driveu & Greg Martinovich 239.325.3505	Sunday 1-4pm
QUAIL WEST	4649 Idylwood Lane	\$1,395,000	John R Wood Properties	Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097	Sunday 1-4pm
RESIDENCES AT MERCATO	9123 Strada Place #7125	From \$1,325,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Sales Office 239.594.9400	Mon-Sat 10am-6pm & Sun 12-6pm
COLLIER'S RESERVE	11720 Walton Place	\$1,299,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Teresa Ware 239.784.5552	Sunday 1-4pm
THE DUNES - GRANDE PHOENICIAN	275 Indies Way #706	\$1,299,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Yola Zapiec 239.848.6693	Sunday 1-4pm
PELICAN BAY - DORCHESTER	6075 Pelican Bay Boulevard #501	\$1,295,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Cynthia Rosa 239.287.6015	Sunday 1-4pm
TRADITIONS AT GREY OAKS	2289 Residence Circle	\$1,285,000	John R Wood Properties	Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097	Sunday 1-4pm
PARK SHORE - SOLOMAR	4451 Gulf Shore Boulevard North #1003	\$975,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Laurie Humphreville 239.595.9707	Sunday 1-4pm
TALIS PARK - CARRARA	16437 Carrara Way #102	\$899,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Cynthia Miles 239.273.3449	Sunday 1-4pm
PELICAN BAY	520 Bay Villas Lane	\$879,900	John R Wood	Jim Scartz 239.877.9726	Sunday 1-4pm
TIBURON - CASTILLO	2854 Tiburon Boulevard #103	\$849,900	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Priscilla Diaz 413.221.4615	Sunday 1-4pm
BANYAN WOODS	4936 Rustic Oaks Circle	\$769,900	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Tom Oaster 239.595.1275	Sunday 1-4pm
PELICAN BAY	6855 San Marino Drive #201B	\$699,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Jon Peter Vollmer, PA 239.250.9414	Sunday 1-4pm
MEDITERRA	29141 Brendisi Way #102	\$615,713	Royal Shell Real Estate	Driveu & Greg Martinovich 239.325.3505	Sunday 1-4pm
THE MOORINGS - WINDSOR COURT	2880 Gulf Shore Boulevard North #104	\$599,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Tami Eilers 239.216.7828	Sunday 1-4pm
IMPERIAL GOLF ESTATES	1948 Imperial Golf Course Boulevard	\$595,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Loretta Young 239.450.5022	Saturday 1-3pm
PELICAN MARSH - SANCTUARY	5950 Pelican Bay Boulevard #123	\$571,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Kelly Kent 239.250.5480	Sunday 1-4pm
TIBURON - CASTILLO	2843 Tiburon Boulevard East #7-101	\$549,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	The Bordner Team 239.989.8829	Sunday 1-4pm
MONTEROSSO AT MEDITERRA	15505 Monterosso Lane #102	\$549,000	John R Wood Properties	Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097	Sunday 1-4pm
PELICAN BAY	6525 Valen Way #203	\$529,900	John R Wood	Jim Scartz 239.877.9726	Sunday 1-4pm
MARBELLA ISLES	13444 Monticello Drive	\$499,900	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Kimberly Wagner 239.571.5474	Sunday 1-4pm
BAD AXE	1024 Michigan Avenue	\$469,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231	Sunday 1-4pm
KENSINGTON	4425 Dover Court #6-603	\$459,900	Royal Shell Real Estate	The Taranto Team 239.572.3078	Sunday 1-4pm
CAMDEN LAKES	16116 Camden Lakes Circle	\$454,000	John R Wood Properties	Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097	Sunday 1-4pm
ISLAND WALK	2930 Gilford Way	\$449,900	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176	Sunday 1-4pm
HACIENDA LAKES - ESPLANADE	8483 Volaro Way	\$414,900	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Sherrie Pfeffer 239.734.0539	Sunday 1-4pm
GOLDEN GATE ESTATES	4455 Golden Gate Boulevard East	\$385,900	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	Terri Moellers 239.213.7344	Sunday 1-4pm
GLEN EAGLE GOLF & CC	324 Harvard Lane	\$359,900	Royal Shell Real Estate	The Taranto Team 239.572.3078	Sunday 1-4pm
TREVISO BAY	9719 Acqua Court #221	\$349,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Roger Stening 239.770.4707	Sunday 1-4pm
FIDDLER'S CREEK - SONOMA	3161 Aviamar Circle #102	\$299,000	Premier Sotheby's International Realty	ML Meade 239.293.4851	Sunday 1-4pm
TWIN EAGLES	12021 Covent Garden Court #2701	\$299,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722	Sunday 1-4pm

Bonita Springs

AREA	ADDRESS	PRICE	REAL ESTATE OFFICE	AGENT & PHONE NUMBER	HOURS
BONITA BAY - TAVIRA	4851 Bonita Bay Boulevard #804	\$2,749,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Gary & Jeff Jaarda 239.293.1507	Sunday 1-4pm
BONITA BAY - AUGUSTA CREEK	26342 Augusta Creek Court	\$1,349,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Gary & Jeff Jaarda 239.293.1507	Sunday 1-4pm
BONITA BAY - BAY VIEW	4801 Island Pond Court #303	\$575,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Mike Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.340.5455	Sunday 1-4pm
BONITA BAY - LAKESIDE	4081 Bayhead Drive #204	\$569,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Sandy Kass, The Fagan Team 239.292.4044	Sunday 1-4pm
BONITA BAY - WATERFORD	26241 Devonshire Court #203	\$559,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946	Sunday 1-4pm
BONITA BAY	25961 Nesting Court #101	\$539,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Cathy Lieberman & Cindy Reiff 239.777.2441	Sunday 1-4pm
SPANISH WELLS	9832 Alhambra Lane	\$515,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Jim Griffith, The Boeglin Team 239.322.2409	Sunday 1-4pm
PLAN OF RIVERSIDE	27291 South Riverside Drive	\$499,900	Royal Shell Real Estate	Loretta Young 239.450.5022	Sunday 1-3pm
BONITA BAY - BAY HARBOR	27025 Shell Ridge Circle	\$499,900	Royal Shell Real Estate	Mike Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.340.5455	Sunday 1-4pm
BONITA BAY - OAKWOOD	27036 Oakwood Lake Drive #201	\$449,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Linda Ramsey 239.405.3054	Sunday 1-4pm
PALMIRA GOLF & CC	28646 San Galgano Way	\$449,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946	Sunday 1-4pm
PALMIRA GOLF & CC	14071 Tivoli Terrace	\$399,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	The Bordner Team 239.989.8829	Sunday 1-4pm
SERRANO	27012 ADriveiana Circle #202	\$289,000	Royal Shell Real Estate	Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726	Sunday 1-4pm
VILLAGES OF BONITA	25756 Lake Amelia Way #203	\$229,500	Royal Shell Real Estate	The Bordner Team 239.989.8829	Sunday 1-4pm

Call 239.325.1960 to be included in Florida Weekly's OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY

NEWSMAKERS

From page 31

rounded by the community's landscape and a Rees Jones-designed championship golf course with a club limited to 295 members.

For more information, visit www.pulte.com.

KTS Homes has opened its Newport model in the Parrot Cay neighborhood at Naples Reserve. With a coastal contemporary design, the model has three bedrooms plus study, two full baths and two ½-baths in 3,000 square feet of air-conditioned living area. Including the three-car garage and expansive outdoor living area, the Newport encompasses more than 5,200 square feet.

As furnished, the Newport model is available for \$1.5 million.

With a 125-acre lake as its centerpiece, Naples Reserve is on the north side of U.S. 41, 2 miles east of Collier Boulevard. The Newport model is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday-Saturday and from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. For more information, visit www.KTSgrp.com.

More than a dozen decorated models by eight builders will be open for tours when Naples Reserve hosts the Collier Building Industry Association's single-site **Parade of Homes** Feb. 9-11 and Feb. 16-18. A \$5 donation per vehicle is suggested and will benefit the CBIA scholarship fund.

Priced from the high-\$200,000s to more than \$1 million, Naples Reserve's attached villas, single-family homes and custom estate homes offer up to four bedrooms and range from 1,500 to more than 3,500 square feet of air-conditioned space. Builders at work in the community are: Ashton Woods, D.R. Horton, Florida Lifestyle Homes, KTS

Homes, Lundstrom Development, Marvin Development, McGarvey Custom Homes and Stock Signature Homes.

Naples Reserve's 688 acres are home to 11 neighborhoods woven among 22 freshwater lakes, including the 125-acre Eagle Lake with the destination Kontiki Island. Buyers who purchase a home in Parrot Cay or Sparrow Cay along Eagle Lake have the option to build a floating boat dock behind their home (electric boats and boats with motors up to 2.5 horsepower are permitted).

Parade of Homes visitors will be able to tour the Island Club with its waterfall pool, beach volleyball and bocce ball courts, the Chat 'n' Chill tiki bar, a 3,500-square-foot fitness club and the 5,160-square-foot community center featuring Latitudes Cafe and an 850-gallon cylindrical aquarium.

At the Outrigger Center, canoes, kayaks and paddleboards are available for resident use, as is a flex-space for game days, special events and other activities. Cruises on the community's two Duffy electric boats depart from the center's floating docks for residents to explore Eagle Lake and Kontiki Island.

The lakefront Match Point complex has five tennis and four pickleball courts. The Walk & Wag dog park is nearby and an additional dog park, Paws Awhile, is planned, as well as the Kid's Cove playground and picnic area and a meandering linear park for biking, hiking and jogging. Navigating a loop road circling Naples Reserve, the park is designed to engage residents with their natural environment and provide an alternative mode of transportation throughout the community.

For more information about Naples Reserve and the parade of homes, go to www.naplesreserve.com/2018-parade-of-homes. Entrance to the community is off U.S. 41, two miles southeast of Collier Boulevard. ■

Premier

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

JON PETER VOLLMER, PA
239.250.9414

ADDITIONAL PROPERTIES

PELICAN BAY

6855 San Marino Drive #201B
\$699,000

NAPLES PARK

706 95th Avenue North
\$339,000

POSITANO PLACE

12980 Positano Circle #307
\$229,000

12965 Positano Circle #305
\$185,000

12955 Positano Circle #106
\$189,000

12970 Positano Circle #104
\$239,000

12960 Positano Circle #207
\$189,000

GOLDEN GATE ESTATES

4471 45th Avenue NE
\$389,000

SABAL LAKE

103 Palm Frond Court
\$265,000

OLD NAPLES

72 7th Street South #108
\$229,000



BONITA SPRINGS | \$463,000
28061 QUIET WATER WAY



LIVINGSTON WOODS | \$899,000
6960 SABLE RIDGE LANE

OVER 30 SALES
IN 2017

JON PETER VOLLMER, PA
Broker Associate
239.250.9414

Jon.Vollmer@PremierSir.com
JonVollmer.PremierSothebysRealty.com



Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources including, but not limited to, county records and multiple listing services, and may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate.

TOGETHER WE ARE DEDICATED TO PROVIDING OUR PERSONALIZED CONCIERGE SERVICE TO OUR BUYERS AND SELLERS.

OPEN HOUSE 1/21 1 P.M. - 4 P.M.
Naples | \$3,595,000
OLD NAPLES

Naples | \$2,995,000
PELICAN BAY - ST. RAPHAEL

Naples | \$998,500
PARK SHORE - SURFSEDGE

g&M
EXCEEDING EXPECTATIONS
GORDIEANDMARK.COM

CALL US TODAY
GORDIE LAZICH

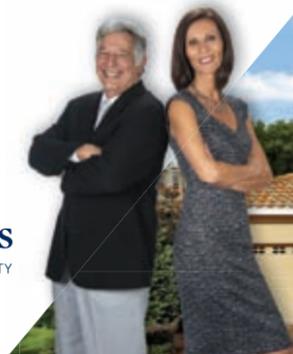
239.777.2033
gordie.lazich@premiersir.com

MARK MARAN

239.777.3301
mark.maran@premiersir.com

Premier | **Sotheby's**
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated.



PENDING
Naples | \$795,000
PARK SHORE - COLONADE

PENDING
NAPLES | \$379,000
NAPLES PARK

PENDING
NAPLES | \$399,000
THE STRAND - TROPHY CLUB

PENDING
NAPLES | \$359,000
NAPLES PARK

PENDING
NAPLES | \$429,900
THE STRAND - TROPHY CLUB

PENDING
MARCO ISLAND | \$179,000
KEY MARCO

GORDIE LAZICH & MARK MARAN





OMEGA
BONITA BAY

THE FINAL TRIUMPH

Experience a landmark creation.

Astonishing in beauty and dramatic in presence.

CAPTIVATING. TRANSCENDENT.

The final offering at Bonita Bay.

By Appointment | 239-301-4940

OmegaBonitaBay.com



ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

WEEK OF JANUARY 25-31, 2018

WWW.FLORIDAWEEKLY.COM

| SECTION C



Creating creature comfort



*"Each little flower that opens,
Each little bird that sings,
He made their glowing colors,
He made their tiny wings."
— "All Things Bright and Beautiful," Anglican hymn*



Hunt Slonem's whimsical tiny subjects have kept the art world in thrall for almost 40 years.

BY LINDSEY NESMITH
lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

Art can often seem a like pretentious endeavor for people who exist outside the insular world of theory and galleries, but renowned existentialist Hunt Slonem brings it softly down to earth for the uninitiated and connoisseurs alike.

Frogs, birds, rabbits, botanicals — all creatures great and small, but mostly small — find dignity under Mr. Slonem's brush, but the inescapable whimsy and accessibility to his tiny subjects has kept

SEE COMFORT, C4 ▶

▲ Top: "New Frog's Mystic Transformation"
Above: Studio

Meet Popo: Naples artist knows how to make an impression

BY ROBBIE SPENCER
rspencer@floridaweekly.com

Popo Flanigan has always enjoyed the finer things in life. So when she decided to fulfill her lifelong dream of becoming an artist, it was a natural transition.

"I knew I had talent in high school," she said of her youth. "I thought, what fun it would be to play all the time and hang out with other artists?" Following a career owning a fine jewelry store in Philadelphia, she decided to do just that.

An impressionist whose influences include Matisse and Van Gogh, Ms. Flanigan installed her "Tribute to Color"



SEE POPO, C26 ▶ Popo Flanigan at her home studio in Naples.

VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

INSIDE



Society

'Welcome Aboard' to \$1.3 million for the Guadalupe Center. C27 ▶



'12 Strong'

The film follows the first Army combat unit to enter Afghanistan after 9/11. C19 ▶



Cuisine News

Ivan Seligman does The Dish at Naples Coastal Kitchen, and more on the food and dining scene. C28-31 ▶

Premier | Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

- Marco Island | 239.642.2222
- Broad Avenue | 239.434.2424
- Fifth Avenue | 239.434.8770
- Estuary at Grey Oaks | 239.261.3148
- Mystique at Pelican Bay | 239.598.9900
- The Village | 239.261.6161
- The Gallery in Central Naples | 239.659.0099
- Vanderbilt | 239.594.9494
- Residences at Mercato | 239.594.9400
- Bonita Springs | 239.948.4000
- Sanibel Island | 239.472.2735
- Rentals | 239.262.4242

FLORIDA WRITERS

A trio of gruesome murders raises questions about Wall Street shenanigans

philJASON

philjreviews@gmail.com



■ **“Perish” by Lisa Black. Kensington. 320 pages. Hardcover \$26.**

This is Ms. Black's third Gardiner and Renner novel, and there are some signs that it might be the last. I hope not. These thrillers are so reliably macabre, so brimming with fascinating forensic detail, and so well-crafted that I'd hate to see this odd couple break up. This one begins with a bang and never lets up.



BLACK

Cleveland forensic expert Maggie Gardiner has never seen a body so decimated. The gorgeous leader of the Sterling Financial operation has been pretty much shredded. Although blood is all around, the clever killer has left no trace of his (or her) entrance or exit. Nothing has been stolen. Nothing revealing has been left behind. The kind of forensic evidence that is Maggie's bread and butter just isn't there. No break-in. No furniture tossing. The most curious item is

a suspicious statement, in plain view, of a \$600 million Panamanian account in Joanna's name.

How did this young woman put together such a fortune? Did she make enemies in the process?

Secretive Joanna Moorehouse's lacerated throat seems a gruesome icon of the cutthroat world in which she has become a major player. Who would want her dead? Those who lost their homes by being conned into taking out unaffordable mortgages? Or who had supposed fixed-rate loans turned into adjustable ones? Perhaps. How about her business rivals? Or maybe members of the firm who might ascend to the throne? Did she dump her boy-toy?

Working with the police team of Jack Renner and Tom Riley, Maggie needs to find the answer. Sorting through the possible suspects connected with Sterling Financial means sorting through the intricacies of their work practices. To open readers to this world, which echoes the situation leading to the 2008 financial collapse, Ms. Black gives us an amazingly readable lesson in the shoddy business of bundled mortgage derivatives and related financial chicanery.

Watching Maggie, with or without Jack and Tom, explore the possibilities is great fun, at once vividly detailed and increasingly suspenseful. As they interrogate possible suspects, gathering information and learning about Sterling

Financial, we see true professionals at work. We also come to understand the working partnership of Renner and Riley and the difficult relationship that binds Jack and Maggie. After all, how and why does one manage a relationship with a vigilante killer? Yes, dear reader, if Jack Renner can't bring criminals to justice the usual way, he'll do it as an assassin.

As the plot develops, the unthinkable happens. Two other attractive women, both of them connected to Sterling Financial, are found killed — victims of the same kind of brutality and the same escape artistry. Once the investigators noticed that the three victims are somewhat similar in appearance, that observation alters ideas about the perpetrator's profile. Is Maggie's appearance so very different?

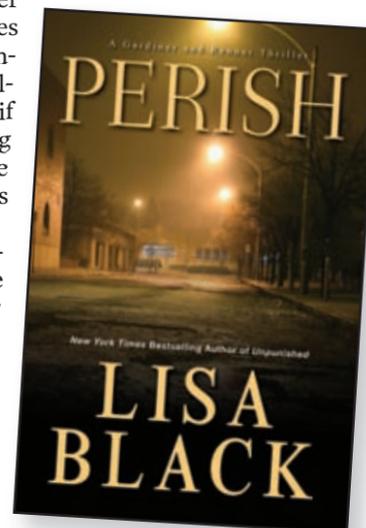
To complicate things even further, a case being explored by Maggie's ex-husband, who is also on the Cleveland police force, seems to have a possible connection to Maggie's case. Though they have a sort of truce, Maggie is not comfortable working with her ex.

I don't know about you, but I love this stuff. And no one handles the psychological and technical dimensions of such crime fiction as well as Lisa Black.

New York Times bestselling author Lisa Black introduced the characters of Maggie Gardiner and Jack Renner in her acclaimed suspense novel “That Darkness” and continued their story in “Unpunished.” She is the author of seven novels in the Theresa MacLean mystery series and two novels written as Elizabeth Becka. As a forensic scientist at the Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office, she analyzed gunshot residue on hands and clothing, hairs, fibers, paint, glass, DNA, blood and many

other forms of trace evidence, as well as crime scenes. Now she is a latent print examiner and CSI for the Cape Coral Police Department, working mostly with fingerprints and crime scenes. ■

— Phil Jason, Ph.D., United States Naval Academy professor emeritus of English, is a poet, critic and freelance writer with 20 books to his credit, including several studies of war literature and a creative writing text.



MARCO ISLAND



NOW RE-OPEN FOR BUSINESS

Call today to schedule your annual skin exam!

Thank you for your patience while we were repairing hurricane damage to our Marco Island Location. We're excited to announce our office is now open for business.

MARCO ISLAND LOCATION

950 N. Collier Blvd. Suite 303, Marco Island, FL 34145

RIVERCHASE DERMATOLOGY
AND COSMETIC SURGERY

239-642-3337

RiverchaseDermatology.com



Bestselling novelist will share her insights about writing

Learn “How to Write a Novel” when international bestselling author Kristin Harmel (“The Sweetness of Forgetting,” “The Life Intended,” “How to Save a Life” and “When We Meet Again”) leads a workshop by that name from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Monday, Feb. 19, at the Sidney & Berne Davis Art Center in downtown Fort Myers.



HARMEL

A former reporter for People magazine, Ms. Harmel has freelanced for many other publications, including American Baby, Men’s Health, Glamour, Woman’s

Day and Travel + Leisure. Her aforementioned novels are out now from Gallery Books/Simon & Schuster. The publisher will release her newest title, “The Room on Rue Amélie,” a tale of three lives that collide in Paris during World War II, in March.

Ms. Harmel grew up in Peabody, Mass.; Worthington, Ohio; and St. Petersburg, Fla.; and earned a degree in journalism from the University of Florida. After spending time living in Paris, she now lives in Orlando.

Admission to the “How to Write a Novel” workshop is \$50 (10 percent discount for students). For reservations or more information, visit www.sbdac.com. ■

MAKE KEY WEST YOUR 2018 VACATION DESTINATION!
NEW YEAR... New Adventures!

GET AWAY FROM ONLY \$125 ROUND TRIP!

Enjoy a tropical drink from the bar or bite to eat from the galley as your adventure begins. Sit back and relax within one of the air conditioned cabins or take in the sun and soft ocean breezes from the sun decks. You'll arrive in comfort and luxury within walking distance of all there is to see and do on this idyllic palm lined island surrounded by crystal blue waters.

Book Your Trip Today!

VACATION SPOT OF PIRATES, POETS, PRESIDENTS & PARTYGOERS!

Key West Express
 Ft. Myers Beach • Key West • Marco Island
1-800-593-7259
keywestexpress.net

*Minimum 8 day advance purchase, non-refundable fare. Cannot be combined with other offers. Weekend fee applies to any travel Friday thru Sunday. Expires January 31, 2018. Online purchases.

GET READY FOR YOUR NAUTICAL ADVENTURE!
 FASTER THAN DRIVING, CHEAPER THAN FLYING, THE BEST WAY TO TRAVEL

PROMENADE
 — at Bonita Bay —
Extended Hours
 Monday - Saturday 10am to 8pm
 Sunday 12pm to 5pm

FIND FUN @ PROMENADE!

- Enchanted Ballroom Dance Challenge
Saturday, January 27th from 12 to 2:30 p.m.
- Live Entertainment at The Center Bar
Every Wednesday through Saturday night
- Girls Night Out at Creative Pottery
Every Thursday from 6 to 8 p.m.
- Bonita Springs Farmers Market
Every Saturday from 8 a.m. to noon
- Sip, Shop and Stroll at Promenade
Thursday, February 1st from 5 to 7 p.m.

SUBLIME style

FANTASTIC flavors

PLAYFUL pursuits

all tastes. all tasteful. all here!

PROMENADE
 — at Bonita Bay —

PromenadeShops.com
 26795-26851 South Bay Drive
 Bonita Springs, Florida 34134

COMFORT

From page 1

the art world in thrall for almost 40 years. Neapolitans, several of whom are avid collectors of his work, can view and purchase one of their own little beasts at Harmon-Meek Gallery's upcoming solo exhibition of Mr. Slonem's recent work Jan. 29 through Feb. 8 in Naples.

Educated at Tulane University but inspired by his travels as a Navy kid in Hawaii and as a young adult in Central America, Mr. Slonem is one of the few artists in history to have exhibited in solo exhibitions on every habitable continent during his lifetime and is represented by 40 prominent galleries. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum and Museum of Modern Art all boast works in their permanent collections that depict the little bitty creatures that roam the earth or fill the sky, and sometimes they capture the landscapes where they live.

The artist doesn't know why he's so inspired by the beauty of animals or objects that get lost in the landscapes that surround him. He lives his life surrounded by over 60 exotic — and geriatric — birds who need care, renovating abandoned plantations and mansions, and painting the sweet little animals that humans have steeped in symbolism and lore since we all started talking about such things. Why does he like them? And why are they so popular?

"Who knows? God. Lightning struck," he said. "I never know why anything happens. It's not a calculated decision and that's what's so different about my work. When the stopper's removed they're just sitting there waiting. They're all things I've loved since I was a child raising orchids in Hawaii. I've had one of my macaws for 45 years. He's in his 70s."

Mostly, it seems Mr. Slonem is a creature of comfort and it is easily expressed in his work. Collecting enormous mansions in New York and Louisiana, filling them with antiques and spending an eye-popping amount of cash on maintaining dozens of exotic birds in their dotage ("not a light pastime") all speak to a person who finds beauty and value in God's creatures and their surroundings.

"I'm an impassioned collector," he said. "I just get more and more stuff that I hope to leave as a foundation."

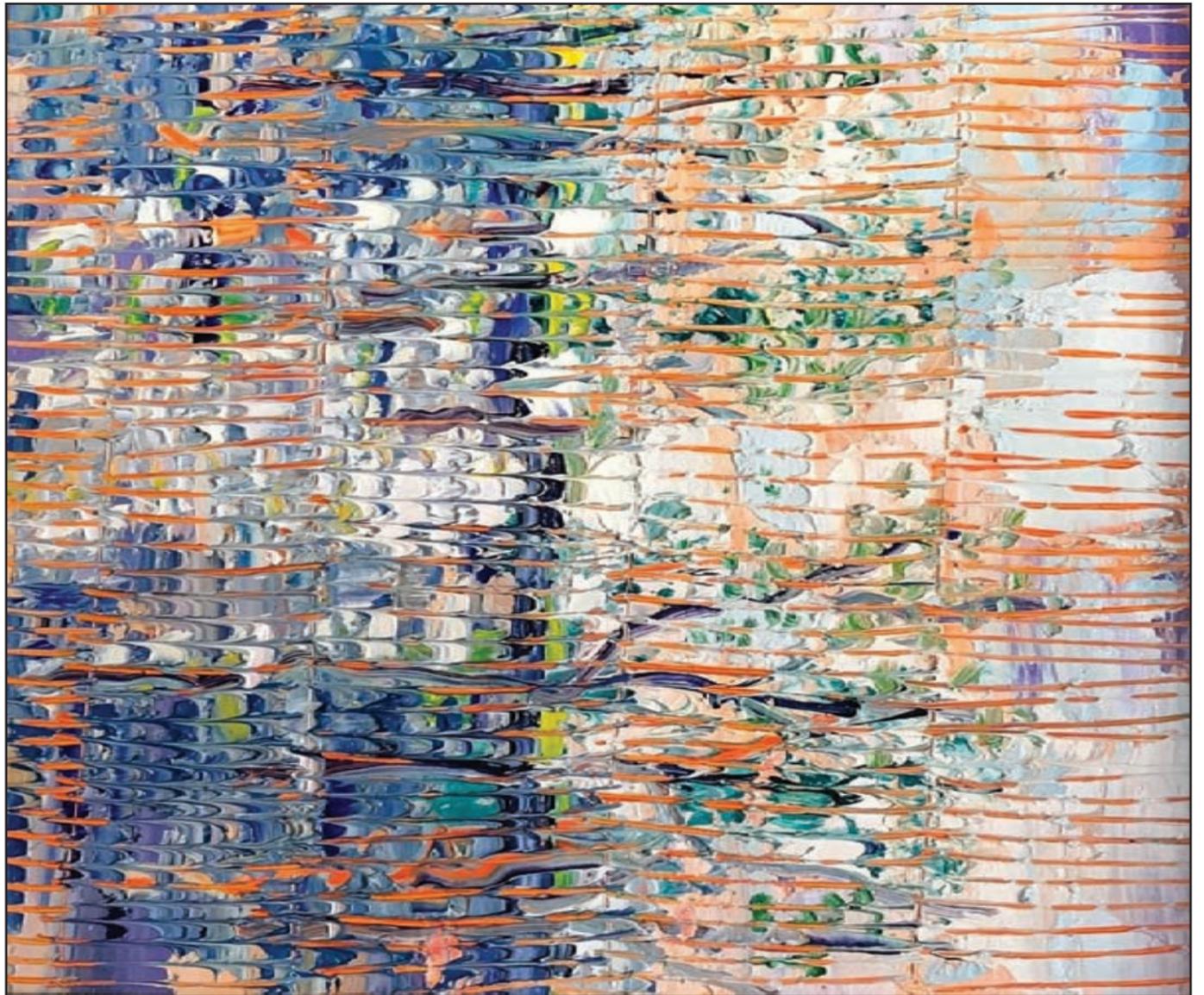
Each day begins as it has for decades, with a study in bunnies, the subject that has gained Mr. Slonem the most mainstream popularity. For many collectors, bunnies as a subject are positively Slonemian and his wet-on-wet paintings grace the walls of fine galleries and even a Kardashian house. But his wildly popular bunny series started about 40 years ago when he found 19th century portrait frames and decided to arbitrarily paint rabbits for them. Ever since, he's devoted time each day to watching how they change or whether to improve upon them.

"I don't know why things catch on or why they happen," he said. "When I repeat a theme, very interesting changes occur because I'm not stressed over the subject matter."

In Harmon-Meek's exhibition, guests can purchase several bunnies executed with "diamond dust," a crushed silica additive, which was suggested to him by his dealer in Bulgaria.

"It's sharp," he said. "It's like painting on sandpaper, a very different thing ... People want to see something new and this is actually very sparkly and it has a pizzazz that brings it more into people's attention. This catches the eye of the colors ... Kris Kardashian bought one and it's on the show all the time. Now her daughters are getting one. They've been very popular."

Another subject on display is a frog his



"Bayou Teche"



"Black Diamond"

partner, Gary, found loose in the truck while they were transporting plants to their Louisiana plantation, situated outside New Orleans on Bayou Teche.

"He said 'there's something wet and gooey on my steering wheel' and it was a frog," Mr. Slonem said. "He's kept the frog alive for about three years now and it triggered a series of frog paintings."

Local collector Dan Johnson has several Slonem paintings depicting a wide array of his staple subjects, from butterflies to birds to bayous and of course, bunnies.

"The colors, I think, are what sort of attracts me to his paintings," he said. "I started collecting them about seven years ago and have been picking it up piece by piece."

The Slonem works lead his collection, which also contains works by artists like Robert Vickrey, Paul Arsenaault and Dorothy Gillespie.

"We have a really small apartment with lots of stuff in it, but every one of the Slonems we've picked out, we've picked out that particular one," Mr. Johnson said. "We're looking for things that are a little more colorful and interesting, not your normal things. He kind of leads our collection."

Harmon-Meek Gallery started exhibiting Mr. Slonem's work in 1996; about 12 have been solo shows. In that time, Mr.



"Gold and Emeralds"

Slonem's reputation and popularity has grown into the gallery's early estimation of his work.

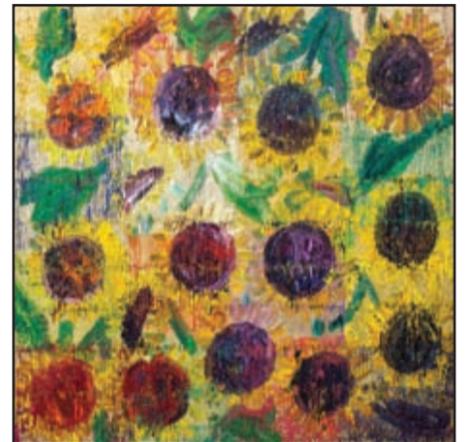
"He's really become a household name in certain circles and you'll see Hunt's work in the background of magazines like Architectural Digest or in the background of movies and television," said gallery director Kristine Meek. Once you see his works, it's so distinctive you'll start to see it everywhere."

The fact that Mr. Slonem's paintings have been incorporated into the permanent collections of so many prestigious museums, universities and cultural institutions highlights the fact that a work of Mr. Slonem's has a lasting value to the gallery's clients.

"There's art that sells and has commercial value, but when a museum acquires a work, it's a long process," Ms. Meek said. "You can't even donate very easily, so you know there's going to be some permanence. The artists might be remembered and enjoyed for generations."

And his paintings are just a joy to look at, she continued. She personally owns two Slonem paintings, a pair of lovebirds she selected in high school and a bunny in her son's nursery.

"To be honest, I just think his work is beautiful, and I think art should be beautiful," she said. "It should be something you want to surround yourself with and I love seeing his work every day. I like sharing it with other people and you can tell from his work that he's a great person



"Sunflowers Sunset Park"



"Tiger Swallowtail"

who enjoys his life."

Their clients seem to agree, said her father and gallery owner William Meek. When Mr. Slonem's works are displayed with other artists, they seem to magnetically draw in viewers.

"It's just interesting how people who have never seen his work in a group exhibition at our gallery just pick it out as their favorite without prompting," he said. "They just love it and it's an interesting test. It's just an observation that people gravitate to it and it puts a smile on their face."

Harmon-Meek Gallery displays a solo exhibition of Hunt Slonem's work Jan. 29-Feb. 8 at its main gallery, at 599 Ninth St. N., Naples. A reception is scheduled for 5:30-7 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 4. For more information, call 261-2637 or visit www.harmonmeek.com. ■

COLLECTOR'S CORNER

I seldom regret the purchase not made



SCOTT SIMMONS / FLORIDA WEEKLY

This Melba Ware cheese dish probably dates from shortly after World War II, when Great Britain was struggling to rebuild its economy by producing consumer goods for export.

scott SIMMONS

ssimmons@floridaweekly.com



Things always have a way of working out, which is why I seldom regret not buying something.

I thought about that during a recent estate sale I visited.

There, on the shelves, was a pair of Heisey Old Williamsburg candelabra in the rarely seen Sahara color. They were priced at \$450, but the market has softened from a couple of decades ago, when they would have been priced at double that.

Oh, that richly hued yellow glass glowed from the shelves, but where would I have stored them? And why spend \$450 on something that would be put away?

It was a rare opportunity, but in the world of collecting, there will be others.

Perhaps another time...

If there's one lesson I have learned, it is this: We can't have everything we want. Otherwise, nothing is of value.

But the piece of Melba Ware, found at Family Thrift in Fort Myers? It's priceless.

A few shows...

The Naples Antique Show — Allman Promotions returns to Southwest

"Careful what you wish for." So goes the adage. You may get something in spades. But sometimes, wishful thinking pays off.

Case in point: A piece of 1940s Melba Ware I spotted in a Fort Myers thrift shop. The British-made pottery butter or cheese dish reminds me of American-made Hull and McCoy pottery of the same era.

It's decidedly old-fashioned, pretty, pastel and forward looking, at least in its optimism.

And I admired it, but decided to pass on it — as you might have guessed, I have one old-fashioned, pretty, pastel and forward-looking treasure too many at my house.

I later regretted the decision not to buy, then forgot about the piece.

Fast-forward to Christmas morning. My sister hands me a bag.

"You can sell this, if you want to," she says.

I open it and it's the piece of Melba Ware — of course, I won't sell it.

Florida with this high-end show, set for Jan. 27-28, The Royal Palm Ballroom, The Naples Hilton, 5111 Tamiami Trail N., Naples. Info: 315-686-5789/239-877-2830 or www.allmanpromotions.com.

Arcadia Antique Fair — The fourth Saturday of every month along the streets of downtown Arcadia. Next show is Jan. 27, and it's well worth a visit from anywhere in South Florida. You can drive up, shop the street vendors, have lunch and visit the many shops along Oak Street. Info: www.arcadiaantiques.com.

Doll Show & Sale — The Gold Coast and Sunshine Doll Clubs will host their annual show from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Jan. 27 at St. Luke's Catholic Church, 2892 S. Congress Ave., Palm Springs. Tickets: \$3; free to Girl Scouts in uniform. Info: 561-406-5179 or 561-965-9460.

Vero Beach Extravaganza — Jan. 26-28, Indian River County Fairgrounds, 7955 58th Ave., Vero Beach. Info: 941-697-7575 or www.floridaantiques.com. ■

Naples Princess

Treat Your Sweetheart to a Romantic Valentines Day Cruise on the Water!

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2018

- ♥ **12-1:30pm - Romantic Afternoon Luncheon**
Rose for Each Lady • Lunch: Chicken Lemon Caper
\$48.00* PER PERSON
- ♥ **2:00pm-3:30pm - Afternoon Cruise**
\$36.00* PER PERSON
- ♥ **5-7pm - Sunset Dinner Cruise**
Rose for Each Lady • Live Strolling Entertainment
Double Entrée Dinner of:
Carved Beef Tenderloin & Blackened Grouper
\$67.00* PER PERSON

*Price does not include tax, service and port charges
No coupons/discounts apply. 3 Day Cancellation Policy

Naples Princess

Call 239.649.2275 for Reservations
550 Port O Call Way, Naples, Florida 34102
www.NaplesPrincessCruises.com

THE BEST WAY TO EXPERIENCE NAPLES FROM THE WATER

THE BEST WAY TO EXPERIENCE NAPLES FROM THE WATER

Naples Princess

Offering Daily Public Cruises, Seabreeze Lunch, Dinner, Hors d'oeuvres, Afternoon and Sunset Sightseeing.

UPCOMING SPECIALTY CRUISES:

<p>Today's Contemporary Hits with Brett Foreman January 30</p>	<p>Best of the 50's, 60's, 70's with Joe Marino February 6</p>	<p>Live Tropical Steel Pan with J Robert February 20</p>
--	--	--

CALL 239.649.2275 FOR RESERVATIONS!

550 Port O Call Way, Naples, Florida 34102
www.NaplesPrincessCruises.com

WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

THEATER

A Streetcar Named Desire – By The Studio Players through Feb. 4 at the Golden Gate Community Center. 4701 Golden Gate Parkway. 398-9192 or www.thestudioplayers.org.

The Price – By Gulfshore Playhouse through Feb. 4 at The Norris Center. 755 Eighth Ave. S. 261-7529 or www.gulfshore-playhouse.org. See review on page C12.

Charles Ives Take Me Home – By The Naples Players through Feb. 11 at Sugden Community Theatre. 701 Fifth Ave. S. 263-7990 or www.naplesplayers.org.

Night and Day: Love Lost and Found through the Eyes of Cole Porter – By Florida Repertory Theatre through March 11 in the ArtStage Studio Theater. 2268 Bay St., Fort Myers. 332-4488 or www.floridarepeducation.org.

Chicago – By Broadway Palm Theatre through Feb. 10. 1380 Colonial Blvd., Fort Myers. 278-4422 or www.broadwaypalm.com.

The Hallelujah Girls – By Broadway Palm Theatre through Feb. 24. 1380 Colonial Blvd., Fort Myers. 278-4422 or www.broadwaypalm.com.

How the Other Half Loves – By Florida Repertory Theatre through Feb. 3 in the Historic Arcade Theatre. 2268 Bay St., Fort Myers. 332-4488 or www.floridarepeducation.org.

Steel Magnolias – By The Marco Players Feb. 7-25 at The Marco Players Theater. 1089 N. Collier Blvd. 642-7270 or www.themarcoplayers.org.

Rapture, Blister, Burn – By The Naples Players Feb. 7-March 4 at Sugden Community Theatre. 263-7990 or www.naplesplayers.org.

The Secret Garden – By TheatreZone Feb. 8-18 at the G&L Theatre at Community School of Naples. 13275 Livingston Road. 424-9500 or www.theatrezone-florida.com.

Scapino – By Gulfshore Playhouse Feb. 17-March 18 at The Norris Center. 755 Eighth Ave. S. 261-7529 or www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org.

THURSDAY 1.25

The Elders – Corkscrew Swamp Sanctuary hosts a guided walk to its stand of old-growth bald cypress trees from 9 a.m. to noon. \$10-\$25. 348-9151 or www.corkscrew.audubon.org.

Mah Jongg on Marco – The Jewish Congregation of Marco Island invites mah jongg players to join the games from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. 911 Winterberry Drive. 642-0800 or www.marcojcmi.com.

Book Sale – Replenish your bookshelves with bargain finds from the Indoor/Outdoor Parisian Style Book Fair Thursday-Saturday, Jan. 25-27, at Headquarters Library. Hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. today and 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Jan. 26-27. 2385 Orange Blossom Drive. 593-0334 or www.collierlibrary.org.

Holocaust Lecture – The Holocaust Museum & Education Center of Southwest Florida presents “Perfume, Powder, Lotion and Beauty” from 10 a.m. to noon at Hodges University. \$12.598-6153 or amay@hodges.edu.

Art Film – Artis—Naples hosts a screening of the documentary, “A Model for Matisse,” followed by a lecture with Barbara Freed at 4 p.m. \$15. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org.



PATRICE SHIELDS / COURTESY PHOTO

JamiLynn Bucci and Mark Vanagas star in The Naples Players’ “Charles Ives Take Me Home,” the tale of a father and daughter who reach a détente through the music of modernist composer Charles Ives. The show runs through Sunday, Feb. 11, at the Sugden Community Theater. 262-7990 or www.naplesplayers.org.

50 Years Ago – Start Jan. 1, 1968, and go around the calendar in music, politics, sports, technology and popular culture with presenter Steven Valdespino starting at 2 p.m. at the Golden Gate Library. Free, but registration required. 2432 Lucerne Road. 252-4542 or www.collierlibrary.org.

Pups in the Garden – Put your favorite pooch in the car (don’t forget the leash) and head to Naples Botanical Garden for canine-friendly hours from 3-5 p.m. (also 9-11:30 a.m. Sunday and 8-11 a.m. Tuesday). Free for garden members and their dogs; regular admission for humans plus \$9.95 for their dogs. www.naplesgarden.org.

A Taste of Opera – Gulfshore Opera hosts a dinner with performances of popular melodies and opera scenes at 6:15 p.m. at Bay Colony Club. \$125. 5200 Pelican Colony Blvd. 529-3925 or www.gulfshoreopera.org.

FRIDAY 1.26

Farmers Market – Stock up on fresh produce and more at the St. John Farmers Market from 9 a.m. to noon at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church. 625 11th Ave. N.

Chickee Chat – Collier County Supervisor of Elections Jennifer Edwards leads a presentation about the 30 years she has spent managing local elections from 11 a.m. to noon at Palm Cottage. Free for members, \$8 for others. 137 12th Ave. S. 261-8164 or www.napleshistoricalsociety.org.

Painting Talk – FGCU’s Renaissance Academy presents a program exploring the blurred line between architecture and painting by studying the works of Matisse, Rothko, Mondrian, Pollock and others from 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. at the university’s Naples campus. \$40 for members, \$47 for others. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or www.fgcu.edu.

Masterworks – Naples Philharmonic performs works by Mozart, Schoenberg and Lahar with featured vocalist Karita Matilla at 8 p.m. today and Saturday, Jan. 27. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org.

Local Color – The 34th annual Mullet Festival takes over Goodland with smoked mullet, fresh seafood, live music, the essential Buzzard Lope dance contest and the crowning of this year’s Buzzard Lope Queen starting at 6 p.m. and continuing through the weekend. 221 Goodland Drive. 394-3041 or www.stansidehour.net.

All Aboard – Volunteer docents from the Naples Train Museum are on hand at the Naples Depot Museum from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. today and Saturday, Jan. 27, to help visitors of all ages enjoy the outdoor and indoor trains. Take a ride on the outside train powered by both steam and diesel engine (last ride at 1:30 p.m.), and get up close to 10 model trains operating inside. 1051 Fifth Ave. S. www.colliermuseums.com.

Road Trip – Early-aughts comedy sensation Tom Green (“Road Trip,” “Freddy Got Fingered”) brings his brand of quirky stand-up to Off the Hook Comedy Club tonight and Saturday, Jan. 27. 2500 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 389-6901 or www.offthehookcomedy.com.

SATURDAY 1.27

To Market, To Market – Third Street South hosts a farmers market from 7:30-11:30 a.m. 434-6533 or www.thirdstreetsouth.com.

More Produce – Stock up on local produce and assorted locally made goods at the Bonita Springs Farmers Market from 8 a.m. to noon at the Promenade at Bonita Bay.

Chalk It Up – Chalk Art 2018, presented by Naples Pelican Bay Rotary Club, hits the streets and sidewalks along Fifth Avenue from 8 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Fill ’er Up – The 12th annual Empty Bowls pottery sale and soup buffet returns from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. at Cambier Park. \$20. 591-8848 or www.emptybowl-snaples.com.

Art at Mercato – The Art Festival at Mercato takes place from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. today and Sunday, Jan. 28. 293-9448 or www.boulderbrook.net.



Singer/songwriter and former teen heartthrob Paul Anka performs hits including “Diana” and “Put Your Head on My Shoulder” at 7 p.m. Sunday and Monday, Jan. 27-28 at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org

Naples Antiques Show – Presented by Allman Antiques Shows in the Royal Palm Ballroom at the Hilton Naples from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today and 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 28. 877-2830 or allman@gisco.net.

Met Live – Paragon Pavilion screens a live Metropolitan Opera performance of “Tosca” at 12:55 p.m. 833 Vanderbilt Beach Road. \$18-\$24. 596-0008 or www.paragonthaters.com.

More Chalk Dust – The Marco Island Center for the Arts presents the fourth annual Chalk Art on Marco from 2-5 p.m. at the center. All ages are welcome to create art (and generate chalk dust) on the pavement. Free, but reservations are requested. 1010 Winterberry Drive. 394-4221 or www.marcoislandart.org.

Circus, Circus – The Garden Bros. Circus performs several shows today starting at 1 p.m. at Germain Arena. \$11-\$39. 948-7825 or www.germainarena.com.

Country Jam – National country recording artists Randy Houser, Parmalee, David Nail and Runaway June perform all afternoon starting at 2 p.m. at Collier County Fairgrounds. \$37-\$62. 455-1444 or www.colliercountyfair.com.

Holocaust Memories – Holocaust survivor Rosette Gerbosi presents “Being a Hidden Child,” recollections of her family’s experience in France during the Holocaust, at 2:30 p.m. at the Naples Regional Library. Ms. Gerbosi is a volunteer speaker with the Holocaust Museum & Education Center of Southwest Florida. Free, with seating on a first-come, first-served basis. 650 Central Ave. 262-4130 or www.collierlibrary.org.

Twisted Strings – WGPU Public Media’s second annual outdoor music festival at Six Bends Harley-Davidson in Fort Myers melds classical music with jazz, blues, soul, hip-hop and world music. Gates open at 4 p.m. www.twistedstrings.org.

Csardas – The Hungarian-American Club of Southwest Florida hosts an evening of dinner and dancing with Hungarian and gypsy music at 7 p.m. at The Audubon Country Club. \$55 for members, \$65 for others. 625 Audubon Blvd. 293-0358.

SUNDAY 1.28

Fresh Produce – Stock up on fresh produce and more at the Naples Farmers Market from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the corner Pine Ridge and Livingston roads.

Treasures in the Sand – Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park hosts a talk about tidal movement, seashells and more at 9:30 a.m. Free with park entry fee. 597-6196 or www.floridastateparks.gov.

Throwback Cinema – Silverspot Cinema screens “Gone with the Wind” (1939) at 2 and 7 p.m. \$9.50-\$16.50. 592-0300 or www.silverspot.net.

Foreign Film – FGCU’s Renaissance Academy screens “La Haine” (France, 1995) at 2 p.m. Twenty-four hours in the lives of three men after violent riots in the French suburbs. \$6 for members, \$8 for others. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or www.fgcu.edu.

Bluegrass Concert – Balsam Range combines elements of jazz, country, gospel, swing and old-time mountain music at 5 and 7:30 p.m. at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org.

Put Your Head on My Shoulder – Paul Anka performs at Artis—Naples at 7 p.m. tonight and Monday, Jan. 29. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org.

WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

MONDAY 1.29

Beach Yoga – Friends of Lovers Key and Naples Yoga Center offer a morning yoga session from 9:30-10:30 a.m. at the gazebo and continuing weekly through April. \$10, plus park entry fee. 592-4809 or www.friendsoflovesskey.org.

Ravishing Ravenna – FGCU's Renaissance Academy takes guests on an armchair tour of the off-the-beaten path Italian destination, Ravenna, from 10-11:30 a.m. at Moorings Park. \$20 for members, \$20 for others. 132 Moorings Park Drive. 434-4737 or www.fgcu.edu.

Capri Dinner – Artichoke & Company hosts a three-course dinner with live music from Michael D'Amore, lead singer of The Capris, from 6-9 p.m. Reservations required. \$34.95. 11920 Sardrienne Lane. 263-6979 or april@artichokeandcompany.com.

Films for Film Lovers – Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs screens "Local Color" (Hungary, 2006) at 7 p.m. A successful artist looks back with loving memories at his defining year, 1974. \$10. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or www.artcenterbonita.org.



■ Quirky comedian **Tom Green**, best known for the film "Road Trip" and Comedy Central's "The Tom Green Show," takes the stage at Off the Hook Comedy Club Thursday through Saturday.

—www.offthehookcomedy.com



1.25-27

TUESDAY 1.30

Take A Hike – CREW Land & Water Trust leads a free guided walk through its marsh trails from 9 a.m. to noon. 4600 Corkscrew Road. 657-2253 or www.crewtrust.org.

Pops – Vocalist Ellis Hall takes a musical journey through the sounds of Ray Charles, Motown and more today through Saturday, Feb. 3, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org

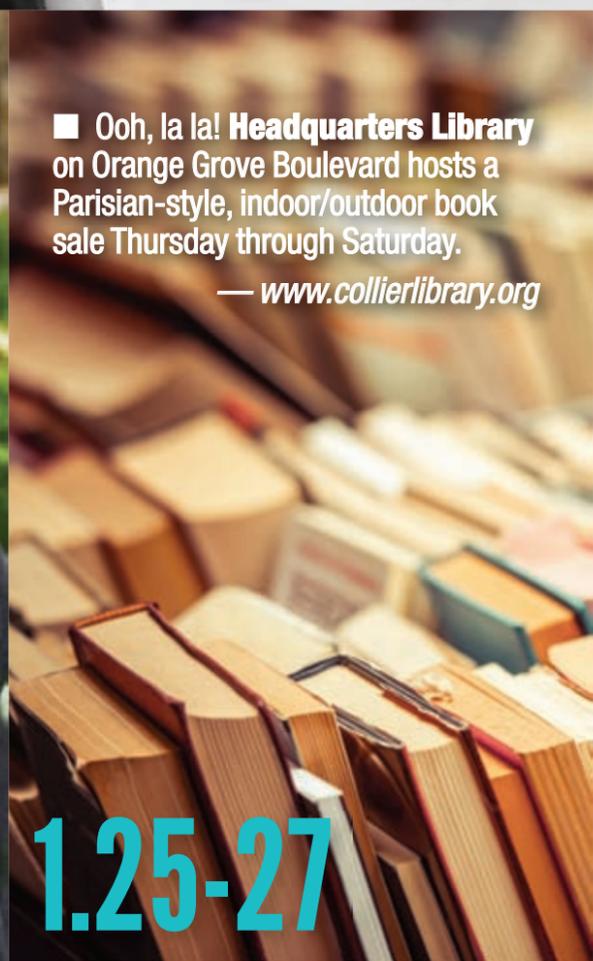
Jazz Trio – The Marco Island Center for the Arts welcomes the Washington, D.C.-based Peter and Will Anderson Jazz Trio in concert from 5:30-7 p.m. in the center's Lauritzen & Rush Galleries. \$25 for members, \$30 for others. 1010 Winterberry Drive. 394-4221 or www.marcoislandart.org.



1.28

■ Silverspot Cinema offers film buffs an opportunity to watch one of cinema's most turbulent romances when it screens David O. Selzick's hallmark epic, "Gone with the Wind," at 2 and 7 p.m. Sunday.

—www.silverspot.net



■ Ooh, la la! **Headquarters Library** on Orange Grove Boulevard hosts a Parisian-style, indoor/outdoor book sale Thursday through Saturday.

—www.collierlibrary.org

1.25-27

WEDNESDAY 1.31

Marco Market – Stock up on fresh produce and more at the Marco Island Farmers Market from 7:30 a.m. to noon at Veterans Community Park. 901 Park Ave.

Take A Hike – CREW Land & Water Trust leads a free guided walk through its bird rookery swamp trail from 9 a.m. to noon. 1295 Shady Hollow Blvd. 657-2253 or www.crewtrust.org.

Tribute Lecture – The Center for Critical Thinking presents "Education Matters: Opening the Doors to College," a lecture in memory of Ken O'Leary, at 6:30 p.m. at the Unitarian Universalist Congregation. Presenter Seamus Malin is a former director of the Harvard University International Office. \$15 includes refreshments, with proceeds to benefit a scholarship fund at the SWF Workforce Development Board. No reservations required. 6340 Napa Woods Way.

Vocal Concert – Spanish mezzo soprano Maria Jose Montiel performs arias along with French, Spanish and Brazilian favorites at 7:30 p.m. at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$35-\$95. 2408 Linwood Ave. 963-9050 or www.operanaples.org.

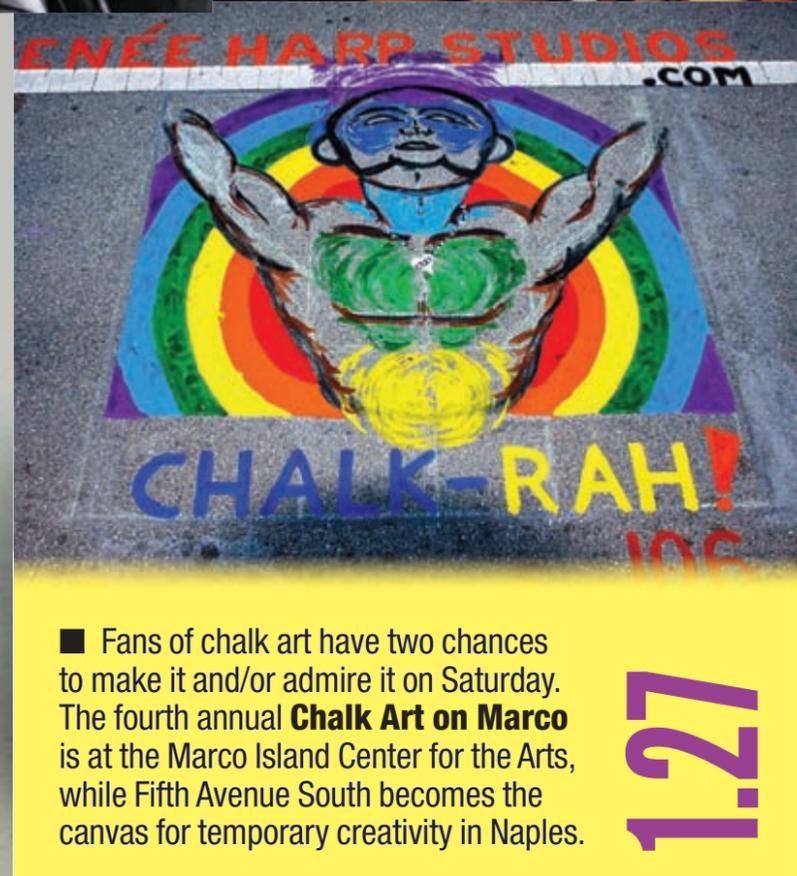
Vocal Tour of France – Gulfshore Opera's resident artists perform French opera classics at 7 p.m. in the Daniels Pavilion at Artis—Naples. 529-3925 or www.gulfshoreopera.org.



■ Soup's on at the 12th annual **Empty Bowls Naples** lunch from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday at Cambier Park. For \$20, guests get a handmade bowl and a serving of soup from one of 40-plus participating restaurants and clubs.

—www.emptybowlsnaples.com

1.27



■ Fans of chalk art have two chances to make it and/or admire it on Saturday. The fourth annual **Chalk Art on Marco** is at the Marco Island Center for the Arts, while Fifth Avenue South becomes the canvas for temporary creativity in Naples.

1.27

Ave Maria JANUARY HAPPENINGS

FARMERS MARKET Mobil Plaza Saturdays 8am - 1pm		TROLLEY TOURS Every Tues and Thurs Reservations Recommended 11am - 2pm
	LIVE MUSIC In the Town Center Thursdays 1pm - 4pm	
SUNSHINE STATE STEAK COOK-OFF In the Town Center Sat Jan 27 2pm - 6:30pm		SHOP, DINE & UNWIND Local Restaurants, Shops & 22 Model Homes Everyday

AveMaria.com • 239-352-3903
 I-75, Exit 111, Head east on Immokalee Rd,
 right onto Oil Well Rd, then left into Ave Maria



WHAT TO DO

Military Talk – FGCU's Renaissance Academy explores the major battles of World War I from 1:30-3 p.m. at the university's Naples campus. \$20 for members, \$25 for others. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or ww.fgcu.edu.

COMING UP

Songwriters at Sunset – Friends of Lovers Key host a beach barbecue and performances by local singer/songwriters Ray Cerbone, Kip Lawrence and Houseboat Jim starting at 3:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 1. Free with park entry fee. www.friendsofloversonkey.org.

Art Lecture – Florida Gulf Coast University's Art Galleries host a lecture by Wendy Wischer, whose exhibition "Parallel Journeys" will be on display through March 1, at 5 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 1, in the U. Tobe Music Hall with a reception to follow. Free. 10501 FGCU Blvd. S. 590-7199 or www.fgcu.edu.

Taste of Opera – Gulfshore Playhouse hosts dinner and performances of popular melodies and famous opera scenes at 6 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 1, at Hideaway Beach Club. \$150. 250 S. Beach Drive, Marco Island. 529-3925 or www.gulfshoreopera.org

Shell of a Time – Bonita Springs Shell Club hosts a show and sale of its members' bivalve creations from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Feb. 2-3, at Brookdale. Free. 774-208-8001 or ebshutt@hotmail.com.

Sketchy – The revered sketch comedy group Second City performs Friday and Saturday, Feb. 2-3, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org.

Free Concert – Hester Prynne performs from 6-9 p.m. Friday, Feb. 2, at Miromar Outlets. 948-3766 or www.miromaroutlets.com.

Corkscrew After Hours – Corkscrew Swamp Sanctuary celebrates World Wetlands Day with guided evening walks, themed activities, entertainment and more from 6-9 p.m. Friday, Feb. 2. Regular admission applies and is valid for two days. 348-9151 or www.corkscrew.audubon.org.

Future Stars – Opera Naples Renata Scotto Academy students perform operatic arias and ensembles at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 2, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$20-\$59. 2408 Linwood Ave. 963-9050 or www.operanaples.org.

Baby Love – Mary Wilson, former members of The Supremes, performs with The Shirelles at 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 2, at Seminole Immokalee Casino. \$59. 800-219-0007 or www.moreinparadise.com.

Om in the Swamp – Spiritual healer Bethanny Gonzalez hosts a meditation at Corkscrew Swamp Sanctuary's natural amphitheater at 9 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 3. \$10 for members, \$20 for others. 348-9151 or www.corkscrew.audubon.org.

Muddin' – Audubon Corkscrew Swamp Sanctuary hosts a 1.5-mile swamp walk for beginners from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 3. \$70-\$85. 348-9151 or www.corkscrew.audubon.org.

Car Show – Edison & Ford Winter Estates in Fort Myers hosts its annual Antique Car Exhibition from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 3. Free for members, \$25 for others. 2350 MacGregor Blvd. 334-7419 or www.edisonfordwinterstates.org.

Art in the Park – Members of Naples Art Association sell their creations from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 3, at Cambier Park. 262-6517 or www.naplesart.org.



The Marco Players present "Steel Magnolias," the story of a young beautician who finds work and friendship in a small Louisiana town, Feb. 7-25, at the troupe's theater on Marco Island. Pictured here are Kathleen Barney and Stacey Boisvert, who play salon owner Truvy and her enthusiastic protégé, Annelle. \$28-\$30. 1089 N. Collier Blvd. 642-7270 or www.themarcoplayers.com.

Souper Bowl Marco – The 2018 Souper Bowl Marco takes place from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 3, at Markle Park. For \$15, purchase a pottery bowl handmade by a local student and fill it up with the soup of your choice made and donated by area restaurants. Proceeds support scholarships for local high school seniors. 394-7549.

Loving SWFL – Bonita Beach Sunset Rotary kicks off a day of celebrating the Southwest Florida lifestyle starting at 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 3, at Riverside Park. Vendors specializing in wellness, home life and entertainment will offer swag bags, coupons, discounts and free health screenings; live music from The SCS Band, Rick Howard and the Speedbumps and Marty Stokes Band; and a wine fest and craft beer social with food trucks and more from 5-9 p.m. Entry for the vendor expo is free, but a \$5 donation is appreciated. Drink passes for the evening social are \$39. www.eventbrite.com.

Delta Dawn – Country star Tanya Tucker performs at 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 3, at Seminole Immokalee Casino. \$67.50. 800-218-0007 or www.moreinparadise.com.

Cruisin' – Miromar Outlets hosts a car show featuring classic, exotic and custom autos from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 4. 948-3766 or www.miromaroutlets.com.

Free Concert – Naples Jazz Society performs at 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 4, at Cambier Park. 263-1113 or naplesjazzsociety.com.

Artist Reception – Harmon-Meek Gallery invites the public to a reception with American artist Hunt Slonem for his annual solo exhibition from 5:30-7 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 4. Free. 599 Ninth St. N. www.harmonmeekgallery.com. See story on page C1.

Free Concert – Stardust Memories Big Band performs at 7 p.m. Monday, Feb. 5, at Cambier Park. www.stardustmemories.com.

Dance – Modern dance troupe Jessica Lang Dance performs at 8 p.m. Monday, Feb. 5, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org.

Holocaust Film – GenShoah SWFL screens "Fanny's Journey" (France, 2016) from 6-7 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 6, at Beth Tikvah. Fanny and her sisters attempt to escape Nazi-occupied France but many dangers lie ahead. Free, but reservations required. 1459 Pine Ridge Road. shelley-goodman@rogers.com.

EXHIBITIONS

For the love of
ART! Featured Artists Exhibition

February 3 – 15, 2018

The 52nd Founders Juried Awards Exhibition
 February 24 – March 25, 2018

Tiny Art
 February 28 – March 17, 2018

Reception for three exhibitions,
 Friday, March 2, 2018 from 5:30 to 7:30 pm.

Sponsored by:



585 Park Street
 Naples 34102
 239.262.6517
 NaplesArt.org

Diane Getler – Elements



WHERE TO GO



The Naples Jewish Congregation presents contemporary singer/songwriter/guitarist Julie Silver in concert at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 15, at the Unitarian Universalist Congregation. \$40 and \$65, includes a wine reception after the performance. 6340 Napa Woods Way. www.naplesjewishcongregation.org.

Art ALIVE – The galleries and studios of Naples Art District north of Pine Ridge and west of Airport-Pulling roads welcome visitors from 5-8 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 7. More than 40 professional artists will showcase their recent works and demonstrate their medium. Free. Look for the magenta and white flags. 289-5070 or www.naplesartdistrict.com.

Foreign Film Fest – The inaugural Seidler International Film Festival at FGCU opens at 5:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 7, with a reception followed by the screening of “Frantz,” a film by François Ozon (French and German with English subtitles). Screenings will continue every Wednesday and Monday in February. Admission is free. 590-1511 or dgras@fgcu.edu.

Broadway Show – The traveling production of Rodgers & Hammerstein’s “The King and I” stops by Artis—Naples Wednesday through Sunday, Feb. 7-11. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org.

Holocaust Lecture – The Holocaust Museum & Education Center of Southwest Florida hosts a lecture titled “The Auschwitz Volunteer and The Gasman” from 10 a.m. to noon Thursday, Feb. 8, at Hodges University. \$12 per lecture, \$60 for the series. amay@hodges.edu or 598-6153.

Grand Opera Night – Gulfshore Opera stages scenes from “Carmen,” “The Merry Widow” and “West Side Story” at 5:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 8, at the Jewish Congregation of Marco Island. \$38-\$68. 991 Winterberry Drive. 529-3925 or www.gulfshoreopera.org.

Tea for Two – Brambles Tea Room and Storytellers of the Round Table team up for an evening of love stories and tea from 6-8 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 8. \$35. 340 Fifth Ave. S. 262-7894 or www.bramblestearoom.com.

Fish Basket, Please – The Everglades Seafood Festival returns to Everglades City with delicious seafood, live entertainment, craft vendors, carnival rides and more Friday through Sunday, Feb. 9-11, in front of City Hall. 695-2277 or www.evergladesseafoodfestival.org.

Free Concert – Silver Sneakers performs from 6-9 p.m. Friday, Feb. 9, at Miromar Outlets. 948-3766 or www.miromaroutlets.com.

Jig Is Up – Traditional Irish band Wolfhound performs jigs, reels, pub songs and ballad at 7 p.m. Friday, Feb. 9, at The Norris Center. \$25. 755 Eighth Ave. S. 213-3058 or www.naplesgov.com.

Story Time – Award-winning storyteller Geraldine Buckley performs from 7-8:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 9, at the office of Dr. Joel Ying. \$15. 2335 Tamiami Trail N. 276-6480 or www.geraldinenaples2018.eventbrite.com.

A Capella – The Paradise Coastmen chorus performs a barbershop-style concert at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 9, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$10-\$50. 2408 Linwood Ave. 775-2800 or www.capacenter.org.

Magnolia Market Dreaming – Collier County Fairgrounds hosts an upscale vintage market with original art, antiques, jewelry, home décor and more from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Feb. 9-10, and 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 11. \$5-\$10. 455-1444 or www.vintagemarketdays.com.

Go Greek – St. Katherine’s Greek Festival 2018 dishes out traditional foods along with wine, beers and a host of entertainment from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Feb. 10-11, and noon to 7 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12. Admission is free on opening day, \$5 on Saturday-Sunday. 7100 Airport-Pulling Road. 591-3430 or www.stkatherine.net.

Art Show – Naples Artcrafters hold a juried fine art and craft show from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 10, at Cambier Park. www.naplesartcrafters.com.

Cars on Fifth – More than 550 exotic and custom cars of all kinds will line Fifth Avenue South for all to covet from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 10. The 14th annual Cars on Fifth is sponsored by the Naples chapter of the Ferrari Club of America. www.carsonfifth.com.

Lunchbox Theater – The Marco Players hosts “Dusty Storm Tongue-in-Cheek Country Music Comedy” at noon on Saturday, Feb. 10, at The Marco Players Theater. \$25, includes boxed lunch. 1089 N. Collier Blvd. 642-7270 or www.marcoplayers.org.

Met Live – Paragon Pavilion screens a live Metropolitan Opera performance of Donizetti’s “L’Elisir d’Amore” at 12:55 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 10. \$18-\$24. 833 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 596-0008 or www.paragontheaters.com.

Very Verdi – Gulfshore Opera performs pieces by Verdi at 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 10, at the Naples Art Association. \$45-\$60. 585 Park St. 529-3925 or www.gulfshoreopera.org.

Free Concert – Naples Concert Band performs at 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 11, at Cambier Park. 263-1113 or www.naplesconcertband.org.

Billy Joel Tribute – Naples Bay Resort launches a series of five tribute concerts with a salute to Billy Joel starting at 6 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 11, at The Pointe. Enjoy a prix fixe dinner from 4-6 p.m. at 1500 South. Dinner and concert, \$56; concert alone, \$35. Subsequent concerts are: Feb. 18, The Beatles; Feb. 25, Bon Jovi and Journey; March 11, George Strait; and March 25, The Bee Gees. www.naplesbayresort.com.

Ten Flying Fingers – Fingerstyle guitarist Glen Roth performs from 4-5:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 11, at Marco Island Center for the Arts. \$25 for members, \$30 for others. 1010 Winterberry Drive. 394-4221 or www.marcoislandarts.com.

Free Concert – Naples Concert Band performs at 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 11, at Cambier Park. 263-9521 or www.naplesconcertband.org.

Travel Showcase – Preferred Travel of Naples hosts more than 50 vendors to present their luxury travel offerings while guests enjoy live music and cocktails from 5-8 p.m. Monday, Feb. 12, at Club Pelican Bay. \$60, must be purchased in advance. 707 Gulf Park Drive. 261-1177 or www.preferrednaples.com.

MERCATO NIGHTS MUSIC SERIES

THE BETTY FOX BAND 6 PM

FIERY GOSPEL AND SOUL
THURS FEB 1

Food &
Outdoor
Bar

ON THE LAWN ACROSS FROM
SILVERSPOT CINEMA
FREE ADMISSION...LAWN CHAIRS WELCOME

SPONSORED BY

Audi Naples

Naples Acura



MERCATO



Located just north of Vanderbilt Beach Road on U.S. 41
239.254.1080 • MercatoShops.com

Mercato Concert Series

March 1 J.M. and the Sweets

April 5 Kraig Kenning

May 3 Wilder Sons

June 7 The Woodwork



CHARLES IVES TAKE ME HOME

By Jessica Dickey



TICKETS: ADULTS - \$40
SUBSCRIBERS - \$35
STUDENTS/EDUCATORS - \$10

JANUARY 17-FEBRUARY 11

A poignant and eloquent ode to fathers and daughters celebrating joy, family, love, art, and what it means to be home.

SPONSORED BY ARRLINGTON INTERNATIONAL PROPERTIES

THE NAPLES PLAYERS SUGDEN THEATRE
701 5TH AVENUE SOUTH . NAPLES . FLORIDA
TICKETS: NAPLESPLAYERS.ORG 239.263.7990

OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY 9-6 & SUNDAY 9-4

Bill's Seafood & Meatery

A Wide Selection of...
Fresh Seafood, Iowa Premium Beef,
Cold Cuts, Beer, Wine & More!

FROM THE BUTCHER SHOP

USDA CHOICE BLACK ANGUS SIRLOIN STRIPS \$8.99 LB. WOW!	BONELESS PORK CHOPS \$1.99 LB. WOW!	FRESH GROUND SIRLOIN \$4.99 LB. WOW!	BONELESS CHICKEN BREASTS \$2.99 LB. BUY 5 POUNDS OR MORE \$1.99 LB. WOW!
--	---	--	--

FROM THE SEAFOOD MARKET

FLORIDA GULF SHRIMP 13-15 PER LB \$14.99 LB.	FRESH SWORDFISH STEAKS \$13.99 LB.	FRESH COD FILETS \$11.99 LB.	FRESH MAINE STEAMERS \$5.99 LB. WOW!
--	--	--	--

FROM THE DELI

STUFFED SHELLS WITH MARINARA SAUCE \$3.99 LB. WOW!	ALL NATURAL STORE MADE ROAST BEEF \$5.99 LB. WOW!	GENOA SALAMI \$5.99 LB. WOW!	IMPORTED MORTADELLA \$7.99 LB.
--	---	--	--



4221 East Tamiami Trail, Naples
239.331.7544
billsseafoodandmeatery.com

Pricing good from January 25-27, 2018. Prices subject to change.



WHAT TO DO

You're So Classic - Tony Bennett performs at 7:30 p.m. Monday, Feb. 12, at the Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall, Fort Myers. 489-3033 or www.bbmanpah.com.

You Were Always on My Mind - Willie Nelson performs at 7:30 p.m. Monday, Feb. 12, at Germain Arena. 948-7825 or www.germainarena.com.

Classical Concert - Chicago Symphony Orchestra performs works by Verdi, Brahms and Higdon at 8 p.m. Monday, Feb. 12, at Artis-Naples. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org.

Vocal Valentine - Gulfshore Opera hosts dinner and a performance of popular melodies and opera scenes at 5:30 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 13, at Shangri-La Springs. \$125. 27750 Old 41 Road, Bonita Springs. 529-3925 or www.gulfshoreopera.org.

Laissez le Bon Temps Rouler - Miromar Outlets celebrates Mardi Gras with a New Orleans-inspired pub crawl from 6-9 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 13. 948-3766 or www.miromaroutlets.com.

I Do Again - Friends of Lovers Key hosts vow renewal ceremonies with a champagne toast, catered meal and dancing at 10 a.m. and 1 and 4 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 14, at the state park. \$100 per couple. fjgreenwood@gmail.com or www.friendsoflovesskey.org.

Coffee, Tea & Broadway - TheatreZone presents show tunes and Broadway standards with a continental breakfast from 10:30 a.m. to noon on Wednesday, Feb. 14. \$35. 13275 Livingston Road. 424-9500 or www.theatrezone-florida.com.

Mah Jongg Tourney - The annual Barbara B. Katz Mah Jongg Tournament takes place from 8:15 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 15, at the Jewish Congregation of Marco Island. \$40. 991 Winterberry Drive. 642-0800 or www.marcojcmi.com.

Zoo Lecture - Naples Zoo hosts a lecture with Tara Harris, vice president for conservation at Minnesota Zoo, about decades of tiger conservation efforts and what remains to be done in the future from 6-8 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 15. Free for members, \$10 for others. 262-5409 or www.napleszoo.org.

Seraphic Fire - The Grammy-nominated vocal ensemble Seraphic Fire presents Bach's St. Matthew Passion at 7 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 15, at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church. \$46. 1225 Piper Blvd. www.seraphicfire.org.



The Neapolitan Chapter of the Embroiderers Guild of America hosts an exhibit of contemporary hand embroidery from noon to 4 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 22, and 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Feb. 23-24, in the auditorium at Moorings Park. \$5. 120 Moorings Park Drive. www.naplesembroidery.com.

Jewish Music - The Naples Jewish Congregation presents contemporary singer/songwriter/guitarist Julie Silver in concert at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 15, at the Unitarian Universalist Congregation. \$40 and \$65, includes a wine reception after the performance. 6340 Napa Woods Way. www.naplesjewishcongregation.org.

Masterworks - Naples Philharmonic performs works by Bernstein and Mahler with violinist Vadim Gluzman at 8 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 15, and Saturday, Feb. 17. 597-1900 or www.artisnaples.org.

Understated - Ikebana International Naples hosts an exhibition featuring the Japanese art of flower arranging from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Feb. 16-17, at Naples Botanical Garden. 643-4737 or www.naplesgarden.org.

Free Concert - The Honeycreepers perform from 6-9 p.m. Friday, Feb. 16, at Miromar Outlets. 948-3766 or www.miromaroutlets.com.

String Recital - Violinists Glenn Basham and Daniela Shtereva perform solo, jazz and hoedown selections at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 16, at the Wang Opera Center. \$10-\$50. 2408 Linwood Ave. 775-2800 or www.capacenter.org.

Classical Concert - Members of Naples Music Club perform a concert celebrating love at 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 17, at First United Methodist Church. Free. 388 First Ave. S. 384-9205 or www.naplesmusicclub.org.



Naples Weight Loss & Wellbeing

OVERWEIGHT?

Lose up to 30 pounds in 30 days!

\$249 FOUR-WEEK WEIGHT LOSS PROGRAM

Offer Includes: Complete comprehensive review of BMR, BMI, total body fat %, waist-to-hip ratio, lean vs. fat body mass, 30-day diet supplements + (3) Laser-Lipo treatments & B-12

*Must call before 2/1/18 and mention Florida Weekly when booking to receive offer (\$699 value).

OFFICES IN
NAPLES,
FORT MYERS,
CAPE CORAL

Need Help? Call Us 24/7

239-596-1896 · NaplesWeightLoss.com

WE'VE MOVED!

3463 Pine Ridge Rd., Suite 101, Naples, FL 34109

WHERE TO GO



The Mersey Beatles perform hits by The Fab Four at 4 and 8 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 21, at TheatreZone's G&L Theatre. \$50-\$75. 13275 Livingston Road. 424-9500 or www.theatrezone-florida.com.

Art ALIVE – The galleries and studios of Naples Art District north of Pine Ridge and west of Airport-Pulling roads welcome visitors from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 17. More than 40 professional artists will showcase their recent works and demonstrate their medium. Free. Look for the magenta and white flags. 289-5070 or www.naplesartdistrict.com.

Starry Night – Big Cypress National Preserve, designated by the National Park Service as an International Dark Sky Place, host a ranger-led astronomy program with constellation tours and telescopic viewing of stars, nebulae and other galactic formations at 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 17. Free, hiking attire and a red light flashlight or headlamp are recommended. 33000 Tamiami Trail E. 695-1149 or www.nps.gov.

Losing Sleep – Country musician Christ Young performs at 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 17, at Germain Arena. \$38-\$58. 948-7825 or www.germainarena.com.

Free Concert – Gulf Coast Big Band performs at 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 18, at Cambier Park. 877-6090 or www.gulfcoastbigband.com.

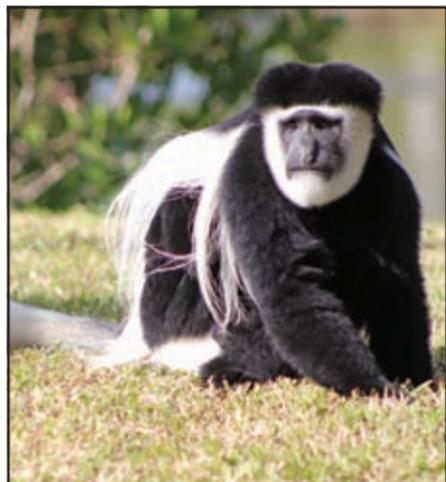
Film Lecture – Art historian and media psychologist Andre Krauss leads a presentation titled “Moving Pictures: An Analysis of Films about the Holocaust” at 5 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 18, at Beth Tikvah. \$10, reservations required. 1459 Pine Ridge Road. 263-9200 or www.holocaustmuseumswfl.org.

Author Event – Tim Dorsey presents his latest book, “The Pope of Palm Beach,” at 5:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 18, at Barnes & Noble in Waterside Shops. 598-5200 or www.bn.com.

I Get Around – The Beach Boys perform at 7 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 18, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or www.artis-naples.org.

Vocal Concert – Internationally renowned baritone Luca Salsi performs selections from the Italian operatic repertoire at 7:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 18, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$35-\$95. 2408 Linwood Ave. 963-9050 or www.operanaples.org.

— Email calendar listings and high-resolution photos to Lindsey Nesmith at lnesmith@floridaweekly.com. Please send Word or text documents and jpgs with time, date, location, cost and contact information. No pdfs or photos of fliers. Deadline for calendar submissions is noon Monday. No phone calls, please.



Next time you feel like monkeying around, head straight to The Naples Zoo to welcome the newest arrivals from Indiana: a male Colobus monkey, Hasani, and his sons Mally and Kito. The zoo is open daily. For hours and more information, visit www.napleszoo.com.

OPERA NAPLES



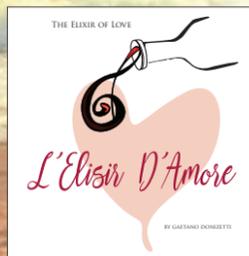
OPERA STARS CONCERT:
MARÍA JOSÉ MONTEL
JANUARY 31, 2018 AT 7:30 PM

The Mezzo from Madrid, Maria José Montiel, considered one of the greatest Carmens of our time, is also a lover of the concert repertoire. She will enchant us with an evening of beautiful French, Spanish and Brazilian songs as well as beloved operatic arias.



OPERA STARS CONCERT:
LUCA SALSI
FEBRUARY 18, 2018 AT 7:30 PM

Join us for an evening that celebrates the beauty of Italian operatic repertoire! Coming directly from his role in *Il Trovatore* at the Metropolitan Opera, renowned Italian baritone Luca Salsi will join pianist Ramón Tebar for a single performance.



ELIXIR: L'ELISIR D'AMORE
(THE ELIXIR OF LOVE)
FEBRUARY 23 & 24, 2018 AT 7:30 PM

See one of the most popular operas in its genre, Donizetti's *L'Elisir d'Amore*, a charming romantic comedy that tells the tale of star-crossed lovers who eventually find happiness in one another's arms.

All performances are at the Wang Opera Center and begin at 7:30 PM unless otherwise stated.



239.963.9050
WWW.OPERANAPLES.ORG

WANG OPERA CENTER · 2408 LINWOOD AVENUE
NAPLES, FLORIDA · 34112 USA

Pay less, but you'll play less



He who knew the value of a dollar also knew you get what you pay for. Golf course membership is no different.

Oh yes, you can join a club that charges less than us because they “bundle” thousands of members, each fiercely crowding for those enviable tee times.

At member-owned Eagle Creek, we limit our players to just 360, so you play when **you** want to play.

Non-Resident equity club memberships with all the perks available for \$45,000.

239-793-0500 / JoinEagleCreek.com



EAGLE CREEK

Naples Leading Golf & Country Club

NAPLES ANTIQUES SHOW

JAN 27 - 28, 2018

SAT JAN 27, 10 AM - 5 PM

SUN JAN 28, 10 AM - 4 PM

General Admission
\$10.00
\$1.00 off weekend admission with this ad

A SHOW OF
QUALITY
ANTIQUES, ART &
DESIGN

PRESENTED BY
ALLMAN PRODUCTIONS LLC.

HILTON ROYAL PALM BALLROOM

5111 TAMiami TRAIL N, NAPLES FL 34103

WWW.NAPLESANTIQUESHOW.COM PH: 239.877.2830

ARTS COMMENTARY

What do you value? 'The Price' poses the question

nancySTETSON

nstetson@floridaweekly.com



The years have a way of helping us re-evaluate the true value of things — not just objects, but relationships, how we've spent our lives, what we've sacrificed over the decades.

What is the ultimate value of one's life choices and decisions?

Were they worth it?

In Arthur Miller's "The Price" at Gulfshore Playhouse, Victor Franz (Jeffrey Binder) returns to his childhood home to have its contents appraised and sold. The building is about to be demolished.

His father died 16 years ago, and Vic and his older brother, Walter (David Whalen), are estranged.

For Vic, walking through the house he lived in with his father brings back memories in waves. You can see each new recollection wash across his face as he spies various objects: a Victrola, an old trunk, a case of dusty vinyl records, a harp, a sword and fencing mask.

For us, the audience, walking into the theater is also like stepping back into time. The air itself is hazy. Dust motes dance in streams of light.

The set (by Kristen Martino) is like a sepia photo come to life. Hatboxes and old telephones, books and lamps and picture frames sit in clusters. A heavy armoire and dresser loom in the background. Light filters through a slanted wall of windowpanes.

Vic's wife, Esther (Marilee Talkington), is pushing Vic to retire from the police force, to start a new life. He's put in his time. Surely there must be some kind of reward for all this sacrifice, she feels.

But Vic is stuck in middle-age malaise, unable to move forward. He doesn't like being on the force, but doesn't want to quit and start a new career.

Ms. Talkington's role is somewhat thankless; she's not on stage very often and the playwright hasn't given her much to do. She seems to represent possibility for Vic, the possibility of a better life and future, but he refuses her encouragement.

Gregory Solomon (Stuart Zagnit) shows up to appraise the furniture. An elderly man with his own troubles, he sees the appraisal as an opportunity to



COURTESY PHOTO

Victor Franz, played by Jeffrey Binder, talks with furniture appraiser Gregory Solomon, played by Stuart Zagnit, in "The Price." The set was designed by Kristen Martino.

bargain for the best deal. Is he going to be fair to Vic, or will he take advantage of him?

It's ironic: Vic is so worried about being taken by this appraiser, yet doesn't realize how he's shortchanged himself all through his life.

Mr. Zagnit's character provides some humor and a much-needed spark to this play, which sometimes lumbers along. At times, he threatens to run away with the show.

Then Walter shows up: smooth, polished, well off. Years ago, he was the brother who went to college, while Vic sacrificed his educational opportunities to take care of their father, who was destroyed by the Depression and the loss of his wife. Vic became a policeman, though he wanted to study the sciences like Walter, who became a surgeon.

Mr. Binder and Mr. Whalen played brothers in an earlier Gulfshore Playhouse production of Ibsen's "An Enemy of the People." In "The Price," they're once again brothers at odds with each other. Both superb actors, they play off

of each other well. The dynamics of their relationship shift and then shift again, as they reveal secrets and confront one another.

The play focuses on the brothers and the appraiser, and all three actors make the most of their roles.

"The Price" is one of Mr. Miller's lesser known plays, not as popular nor staged as often as "Death of a Salesman," "The Crucible" or "All My Sons." It's also highly autobiographical. It is not one of the playwright's stronger works, though it does provide food for thought. While Act II is full of revelations, it drags a bit as the brothers talk and bicker incessantly.

Some of the actors' New York accents are a little uneven. (I wish vocal coach John Patrick had caught and corrected some of the Midwestern pronunciations.) And a mirror on the wall stage left is not well placed; it reflects the light so strongly it makes Mr. Binder's face difficult to see at times when he's standing in front of it, because he's so overpoweringly back-lit. These are small, unfortunate distractions from an

otherwise strong production, directed by Kristen Coury.

"The Price" raises some interesting questions: Is it right to place one's dreams above family, or should family always come first? Can self-sacrifice ever go too far? Are there limits to how much we should help out family members financially? How do our past choices and decisions make us who we are today? Is life just one big cosmic joke or a dream?

Ultimately, the play seems to suggest, life demands sacrifices of one kind or another, and it's up to each one of us to determine the price we want to pay. ■

in the know

'The Price'

- >> **Who:** Gulfshore Playhouse
- >> **When:** Through Feb. 4
- >> **Where:** The Norris Center, Naples
- >> **Cost:** \$39-\$64
- >> **Info:** 866-811-4111 or www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org

The Enterprise Way

Need a rental?

1 800 rent-a-car • enterprise.com

Reference Account # FLAWEK to receive a 10% Florida Weekly discount.



We'll pick you up.®

Applies to Economy through Minivan vehicles reserved in advance for rentals up to 30 days at all Southwest Florida locations. Rates are as posted at time of reservation at enterprise.com or by calling 1 800 rent-a-car. Rental must end by December 31, 2017. Offer may not be used with other coupons, offers or discounted rates. Vehicles are subject to availability. Standard rental qualifications apply. Offer does not apply to taxes, surcharges, recovery fees, and optional products and services including damage waiver at \$18.99 or less per day. Check your auto insurance policy and/or credit card agreement for rental vehicle coverage. Other restrictions, including holiday and blackout dates, may apply. Pickup and drop-off service is subject to geographic and other restrictions. Void where prohibited. Original coupon must be redeemed at time of rental. Pick-up subject to geographic and other restrictions. Enterprise, We'll Pick You Up and the "e" logo are registered trademarks of Enterprise Rent-A-Car. ©2016 Enterprise Rent-A-Car. H00616 8/16

PUZZLE ANSWERS

PAS	DANCES	PAUL	TOMOM
EST	ISEULT	ABLE	ALEVE
STATE	PARKA	DONT	BUDGET
TRIAGE	NARRATE	FEARS	
LONDON	BRIDGET	FONDA	
ESS	RUSSA	PSIS	OCT
MARISA	MAKEIT	PASTA	
ETTAKETT	SERIAL	REESE	
YARDO	FALEC	CATERER	
ELIAN	EROS	NAY	SHE
REPS	KIDAT	EARTH	SHIN
SSE	SIN	ALLI	ICARE
EATCROW	STOCKS	SALEM	
TVSET	AURORA	RAILLERY	
BACKUP	PLANE	LIMPED	
SNO	RISE	ADATE	OVO
BRINE	MEDICAL	LEAVEN	
AUNT	CAROLYN	ATTIRE	
BREAK	EVENT	ATTACHMENT	
BERLE	INTO	REMOTE	DOW
ANSON	SEEN	SAILOR	ONO

4	2	6	1	7	9	3	8	5
9	3	7	8	5	2	6	4	1
8	1	5	6	3	4	2	7	9
5	8	2	4	9	1	7	3	6
6	9	3	7	2	5	4	1	8
7	4	1	3	6	8	9	5	2
3	5	9	2	1	7	8	6	4
2	6	4	5	8	3	1	9	7
1	7	8	9	4	6	5	2	3

CHICAGO

THE MUSICAL

NOW - FEB 10

SWFL'S PREMIER DINNER THEATRE

BROADWAY 25th PALM

1380 COLONIAL BOULEVARD, FORT MYERS
 239.278.4422 • www.BroadwayPalm.com

ONE OF THESE NIGHTS

THE ULTIMATE TRIBUTE TO AMERICA'S FAVORITE BAND, THE EAGLES

JAN 28 & 29

CONCERT SERIES

WATERFRONT DINING IN VENETIAN VILLAGE

T-Michaels

STEAK & LOBSTER HOUSE

Great News from T-Michaels!

NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH
 11am-2pm
Open for Brunch Sunday and Extended Happy Hour All Day • 11:00-6:30

♥ Don't forget to make your Valentine's Day reservations early.

Reservations Taken 239.261.0622

Sunday-Thursday 4 p.m. to 9 p.m.
 Friday-Saturday 4 p.m. to 10 p.m.

4050 Gulf Shore Boulevard North
 Take US 41 to Park Shore
t-michaels.com

SUNDAY BRUNCH:
 For \$20 more get UNLIMITED Bellini and mimosas.

GRADY-WHITE 275 FREEDOM

Own the boat of your dreams for less than you imagined.

FREE Extended Engine Warranty For Limited Time

From...
\$949/mo.
 with approved credit

"Payments based on 4.74% APR, 10% down payment, 240 month term. The rates and payments provided here are subject to change and represent rates available from a single lending source. Not all customers will qualify for the rates and payments provided. Actual rates and payments will be determined by: each customer's credit history and repayment capacity, actual down payment amount, loan term, loan-to-value, the specific lender extending credit and the final retail selling price after installed options."

Naples Boat Mart
 829 Airport Road North
 Naples, FL 34104
 239.643.2292
naplesboatmart.com

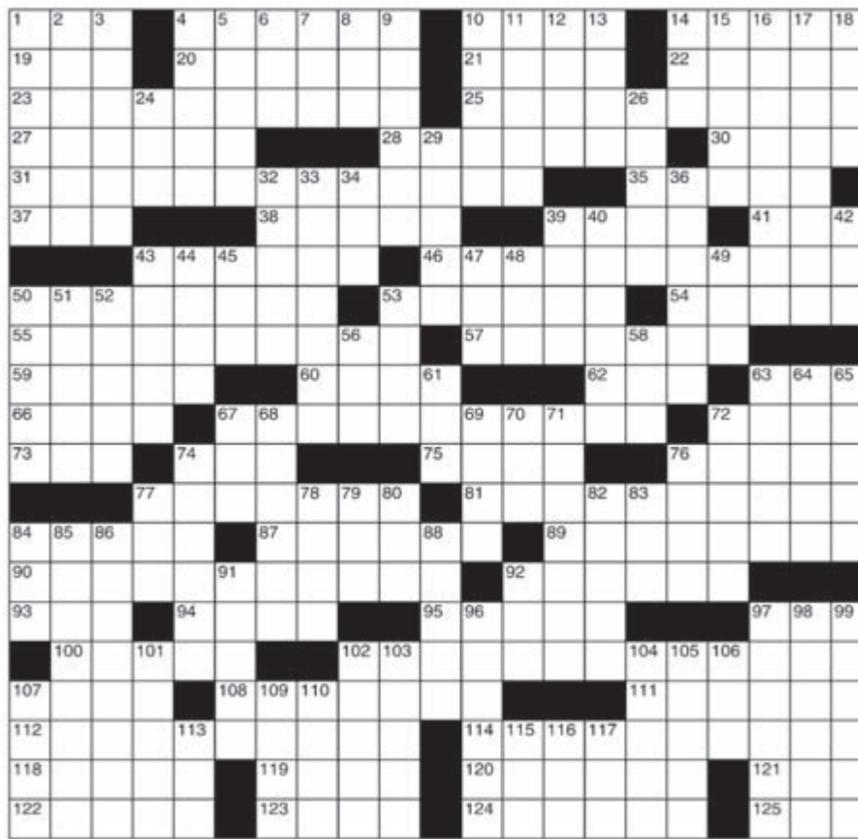
2017 FLORIDA WEEKLY BEST

Hurricane
 YAMAHA
 KEY WEST BOATS
 GRADY-WHITE

PUZZLES

LETTER AGENDA

- ACROSS**
- 1 Faux — (social slip)
 - 4 Tangos, e.g.
 - 10 Singer Anka
 - 14 May greeting card
 - 19 "C"— la vie ("That's life")
 - 20 Tristan's love
 - 21 Up to the job
 - 22 Bayer brand
 - 23 Anorak, for Alaska?
 - 25 Set no spending limits?
 - 27 Injury-sorting process
 - 28 Tell a story
 - 30 Drum set?
 - 31 Brit Jones played by Renée Zellweger?
 - 35 "Barbarella" star Jane
 - 37 Suffix similar to -ette
 - 38 Baseball's Tony La —
 - 39 Frat letters
 - 41 Tenth mo.
 - 43 Actress Tomei
 - 46 Decide to order ravioli?
 - 50 Old comics girl
 - 53 Soap format
 - 54 Baseball's Pee Wee
 - 55 Place for actor Baldwin's lawn?
 - 57 Party food provider
 - 59 González in 2000 headlines
 - 60 Lovers' god
 - 62 "No" vote
 - 63 That miss
 - 66 Agents, in brief
 - 67 Tyke sitting on a fireplace floor?
 - 72 Tibia locale
 - 73 Fresno-to-L.A. dir.
 - 74 Iniquity
 - 75 "... for — know"
 - 76 Empathetic comment
 - 77 Suffer humiliation
 - 81 Furnish supplies to Oregon's capital?
 - 84 Box in a den
 - 87 — borealis
 - 89 Friendly teasing
 - 90 Jet kept in reserve?
 - 92 Hobbled along
 - 93 — Cat
 - 94 Go higher
 - 95 Set — (decide when to wed)
 - 97 Egg: Prefix
 - 100 Pickling liquid
 - 102 Yeast used to treat illness?
 - 107 Dad's sister
 - 108 — Bessette-Kennedy
 - 111 Dress
 - 112 Activity held between work hours?
 - 114 Apt word spelled out by the letters added to 10 answers in this puzzle
 - 118 "Uncle Miltie"
 - 119 Taken with
 - 120 Faraway
 - 121 — Jones
 - 122 Williams of "Happy Days"
 - 123 Gotten a glimpse of
 - 124 Grog drinker
 - 125 Lennon lover
- DOWN**
- 1 Druggist's crushing tool
 - 2 Houston team
 - 3 Blemishes
 - 4 UCSD part
 - 5 Fluttery tree
 - 6 3 R's gp.
 - 7 Inferior dog
 - 8 Moose kin
 - 9 Arises
 - 10 GI's chaplain
 - 11 Call off, as a launch
 - 12 Forearm part
 - 13 Riga native
 - 14 Socrates' T
 - 15 Bygone
 - 16 Huge vitamin intake, e.g.
 - 17 Hams it up
 - 18 New York team
 - 24 Tiny bit
 - 26 Suit
 - 29 Best competitive effort, informally
 - 32 Big name in water filters
 - 33 Stole cattle
 - 34 "The Lady — Tramp"
 - 36 Kind of hawk
 - 39 Bog fuel
 - 40 With 56-Down, pre-talkies time
 - 42 — Bo
 - 43 — a wet hen
 - 44 One-named R&B singer
 - 45 Arena arbiter
 - 47 Oval part
 - 48 Korean car
 - 49 — Lingus
 - 50 Leering types
 - 51 Chronicles
 - 52 Baloney
 - 53 Bluebonnet
 - 56 See 40-Down
 - 58 Cheering cry
 - 61 — Na Na
 - 63 Slate source
 - 64 Employing person
 - 65 Hostile party
 - 67 Assembly aid
 - 68 Using uppercase
 - 69 Lanchester of old films
 - 70 Flying stat
 - 71 Abbott & Costello musical
 - 72 Parboil
 - 74 Titan's planet
 - 76 Atoll unit
 - 77 Comics cry
 - 78 Ordinance
 - 79 "... cup — cone?"
 - 80 Took the gold
 - 82 Llama cousin
 - 83 Laotian currency unit
 - 84 Conan's network
 - 85 Eighth U.S. president
 - 86 Disdainful people
 - 88 Good to go
 - 91 Portion
 - 92 Fond du —
 - 96 Iraqi currency units
 - 97 City in Spain
 - 98 Lillian — (gift retailer)
 - 99 Ring combo
 - 101 Author — Calvino
 - 102 Three-card street scam
 - 103 John of rock
 - 104 Milk: Prefix
 - 105 Bygone anesthetic
 - 106 \$\$\$ dispenser
 - 107 "Chiquitita" quartet
 - 109 Alamo rival
 - 110 Russo of film
 - 113 Boy toy?
 - 115 Brewed quaff
 - 116 Oversharing initialism
 - 117 Co. owned by Verizon



SEE ANSWERS, C13 ▶

HOROSCOPES

AQUARIUS (January 20 to February 18) You might want to reject a suggested change. But it could be wise to go with the flow, at least for a while. You can always return to your first plan if you like.

PISCES (February 19 to March 20) You're bolstered by both the practical and poetic sides of your nature as you maneuver through some unsettled emotional situations. Things ease up by week's end.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19) You might feel bolder as each new success falls into place. But caution is still advised through the end of the week. Until then, a step-by-step approach is best.

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20) That cooperation you request could come at too high a price. Since few can beat the Bovine at being clever and resourceful, why not see what you can do on your own?

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20) Aspects favor a quieter time spent

getting closer to the people who are especially important to you. There's always much more to learn and appreciate about each other.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22) The concerned Crab will act to resolve workplace misunderstandings before they get out of hand and cause more-serious problems. Coworkers rally to support your efforts.

LEO (July 23 to August 22) What the Big Cat might see as a disturbing act of disloyalty might just be a failure of communication on both sides. Take time for mediation rather than confrontation.

VIRGO (August 23 to September 22) Be more patient with those who seem unwilling to accept your version of what's right. The fact is, there's a lot more to learn on all sides of this issue.

LIBRA (September 23 to October 22) It should be easier to assess the facts you'll need to make an important decision. But don't com-

mit if you still have doubts. There could be more you need to know.

SCORPIO (October 23 to November 21) Your excitement level remains high as you continue working on that new project. Expect some setbacks. But on the whole, all will move pretty much on schedule.

SAGITTARIUS (November 22 to December 21) It might be wise to be more prudent with expenses right now. But your financial situation should soon clear up, and you could be back shopping, happily as ever.

CAPRICORN (December 22 to January 19) You might prefer sticking with your current schedule. But some newly emerging information could persuade you to consider a change. Keep an open mind.

BORN THIS WEEK: People reach out to your generosity and wisdom, and consider you a treasured and trusted friend. ■

SUDOKU

Difficulty level:



Place a number in the empty boxes in such a way that each row across, each column down and each small 9-box square contains all of the numbers from one to nine.

By Linda Thistle



SEE ANSWERS, C13 ▶



GO WHERE THE PROS GO

"FRANTZ EYECARE CORRECTED MY VISION PROBLEM AND DID AN OUTSTANDING JOB."

- MIKE DITKA

Frantz EyeCare Cataract Patient Renowned Hall of Fame Football Player & Coach

Flex and Medical Spending accounts are gladly accepted for tax-free savings!

239.418.0999
BetterVision.net



CONTRACT BRIDGE

A tactical maneuver

BY STEVE BECKER

Declarer sometimes can manufacture a trick that does not exist naturally by forcing the opponents to lead a particular suit. Dozens of card combinations lend themselves well to this type of trick development, and declarer should always be on the lookout for it.

For example, examine the club holding in this deal. If declarer plays the suit first, regardless of whether he leads initially from dummy or his hand, he loses three club tricks against normal defense.

Thus, if South plays a low club to dummy's jack, East wins with the king and returns the ten to garner three tricks for his side. If South leads the queen instead, West takes his ace and returns a club to produce the same result. The defenders likewise score three club tricks if declarer initiates the suit by playing from dummy first, whether he leads the jack or a low club to the queen.

But if the defenders initiate the suit, they can score only their A-K, and declarer winds up with a club trick. It does not matter whether East or West leads the suit first; declarer simply plays low from the next hand to achieve his goal.

Declarer can put this knowledge to good use on the present hand. South wins the opening heart lead with the king and sees that he has four potential losers — a diamond and three clubs. He then cashes the K-Q of trumps and Q-A of hearts.

South dealer.
Both sides vulnerable.

NORTH			
♠	A 9 7 6 2	♥	A 8 5
♦	9 3	♣	J 7 4
WEST		EAST	
♠	4	♠	8 3
♥	J 10 9 3 2	♥	6 4
♦	K 10 7 5	♦	J 8 6 4 2
♣	A 8 2	♣	K 10 9 5
SOUTH			
♠	K Q J 10 5	♥	K Q 7
♦	A Q	♣	Q 6 3

The bidding:
South 1♠ West Pass North 2♠ East Pass
4♠
Opening lead — jack of hearts.

Declarer next leads a diamond to the ace, deliberately rejecting the finesse, and exits with the queen. He does not care which defender actually wins the trick, since that player has to return a club or yield a ruff-and-discard, and either way the contract comes home.

Note that if South attempts the diamond finesse at trick six and it loses, a diamond return will force him to initiate the club suit himself, and he will go down one. ■

SURF & TURF



SHULA CUT®
filet mignon
medallions and cold
water lobster tail.
Complete with fresh
grilled asparagus
and drawn butter.

\$38⁹⁹
PLUS TAX & GRATUITY

AVAILABLE SUNDAY TO WEDNESDAY 5PM TO 6PM

Shula's
AMERICA'S
STEAK HOUSE
"STILL UNDEFEATED"

Located at The Hilton Naples
Reservations 239-430-4999 | Private Dining 239-659-3176
5111 Tamiami Trail North, Naples FL 34103
www.ShulasNaples.com

24th PIGEON KEY

Art Festival

• A BIG SHOW FOR A TINY ISLAND •

February 2nd & 3rd 2018

Marathon Community Park, MM 49 Florida Keys

50 FINE ARTISTS

MARINE ARTIST *Carey Chem* & FINE ART AUCTION

Entertainment • History • Marine Exhibits • Auction
Food, Beer, Wine • Interactive Programs • Educational activities



www.pigeonkeyartfestival.com



FUNDRAISER

INTERIORS GROUP OF SW FLORIDA



We work closely with each of our clients and their contractors to create a home that is undeniably beautiful and, most importantly, reflects the unique style and personality of our clients.

office (239) 777-1232 • cell (239) 233 - 0950
 susan@interiorsgroupswfl.com • interiorsgroupswfl.com
 1854 Trade Center Way • Unit #100 • Naples, Florida 34109

Contact us for a complimentary design consultation.

Fiction, nonfiction author series continue thanks to library Friends

The 15th annual Nick Linn Lecture Series presented by Friends of the Library of Collier County continues Monday, Feb. 5, with Christina Baker Kline, author of the *New York Times* No. 1 bestseller “The Orphan Train.” Ms. Kline’s newest book, “A Piece of the World,” delves into the complex woman and real-life muse Andrew Wyeth portrayed in his 1948 masterpiece “Christina’s World.” The author lives near New York City and on the coast of Maine.



KLINGE

Monday, March 12, brings Gregg Hurwitz, a *New York Times* bestselling author of 17 thrillers, most recently “Nowhere Man.” Mr. Hurwitz is also a screenwriter, TV producer and comic book writer. He lives in Los Angeles.

The 2018 Nick Linn Lecture Series ends Monday, March 26, with Adrianna Trigiani, whose 17 titles have been published in 36 countries. Her latest, “Kiss Carlo,” brings the reader into a story of an Italian American family on the cusp of change. Ms. Trigiani is also a playwright, television writer/producer and award-winning filmmaker for her novel “Big Stone Gap.” She is a cofounder of the Origin Project, an in-school writing program that serves more than 1,000 students in Appalachia. She lives in New York City.

All Nick Linn Series lectures include lunch at noon and a book signing after

the 1 p.m. lecture in the Grand Lawn Pavilion at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. Individual tickets, with limited availability, can be purchased by calling 262-8135 or online at www.collier-friends.org.

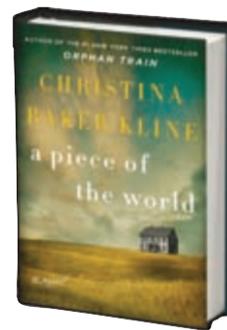
And some nonfiction

The fifth annual Nonfiction Author Series presented by Friends of the Library of Collier County brings two more writers to town.

The series continues Monday, Feb. 26, with Larry Goldstone discussing “Going Deep: John Philip Holland and the Invention of the Attack Submarine.” As told by Mr. Goldstone, Mr. Holland’s life soars with a singular achievement and ends, as genius often does, in near obscurity.

The nonfiction series ends Monday, March 19, with Del Quentin Wilber, the author of “Rawhide Down.” Ronald Reagan was just 70 days into his first term of office when he was shot by John W. Hinckley Jr. Mr. Wilber’s book tells the full, fascinating story of a historical moment when the nation faced a crisis.

A limited number of tickets are available for \$45 and \$55. Continental breakfast begins at 9 a.m. and the programs start at 9:30 a.m. For tickets or more information, call Marlene Kern at 262-8135, email mkern@collier-friends.org or visit www.collier-friends.org. ■



GULFSHORE OPERA

Opera 4 All!
 CHARLOTTE - LEE - COLLIER



PHANTOM GALA

FEB 25 | 3:00 PM
 Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church



VOCAL TOUR DE FRANCE

JAN 31 | 7:00 PM
 Daniels Pavilion, Artis—Naples



VERY VERDI

FEB 10 | 7:30 PM
 Naples Art Association

RIGOLETTO

MAR 13 | 7:00 PM
 St. Leo Parish Life Center



4 TICKETS: 239.529.3925
GULFSHOREOPERA.ORG

The Blagojevic Group
 Morgan Stanley

FLORIDA WEEKLY
 IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

THE BEACHES OF
 FORT MYERS
 AND SANIBEL
FORTMYERS-SANIBEL.COM

A variety of great vocal musical concerts and productions at affordable prices starting at \$25

UPGRADE YOUR SUMMER IN ALASKA

FREE 3-CATEGORY SUITE UPGRADE



Regent

SEVEN SEAS CRUISES®

THE MOST INCLUSIVE
LUXURY EXPERIENCE™

- 2-For-1 All-Inclusive Fares
- FREE Roundtrip Air*
- FREE Unlimited Shore Excursions
- FREE Unlimited Beverages Including Fine Wines And Spirits
- FREE Pre-Paid Gratuities
- FREE Specialty Restaurants
- FREE Transfers Between Airport and Ship
- FREE Unlimited WiFi

EXPLORE THE MAJESTIC WONDERS OF THE LAST FRONTIER ABOARD
THE NEWLY REFURBISHED *SEVEN SEAS MARINER*® WITH A
FREE 3-CATEGORY SUITE UPGRADE ON SELECT ALASKA VOYAGES

ENJOY UP TO 63 FREE UNLIMITED SHORE EXCURSIONS

SEWARD TO VANCOUVER

PORTS VISITED:

Seward, Icy Strait Point, Juneau, Skagway, Sitka, Wrangell, Ketchikan, Victoria, Vancouver

DURATION
10 NIGHTS

DEPARTS
June 20, 2018

VANCOUVER TO SEWARD

PORTS VISITED:

Vancouver, Ketchikan, Wrangell, Juneau, Skagway, Sitka, Icy Strait Point, Kodiak, Seward

DURATION
11 NIGHTS

DEPARTS
August 22, 2018

 SPOTLIGHT ON CRAFT BEER & SPIRITS — ALASKAN BREWING COMPANY.
CONTACT PREFERRED TRAVEL FOR DETAILS.

ALL-INCLUSIVE FARES FROM \$8,299 PER PERSON

Kids sail from \$999 per person cruise-only

CALL TO RESERVE YOUR SUITE TODAY AND RECEIVE UP TO \$500 SHIPBOARD CREDIT ON SELECT VOYAGES

239.261.1177 OR 800.523.3716

WWW.PREFERREDNAPLES.COM

SUNTRUST BUILDING AT PELICAN BAY

801 LAUREL OAK DRIVE • SUITE 300



SIGNATURE
TRAVEL NETWORK



WILMA BOYD — CEO

*Fares are subject to increase. All fares are per person in U.S. dollars, valid for residents of U.S. and Canada, based on double occupancy, for new bookings only and may be withdrawn at any time. Not all promotions are combinable. 2-for-1 Fares are based on published Full Brochure Fares; such fares may not have resulted in actual sales in all suite categories and do not include optional charges as detailed in the Guest Ticket Contract. FREE Roundtrip Air on featured voyages in all suite categories includes ground transfers and applies to flights only from the following airports: ATL, BOS, CLT, DEN, DFW, DTW, EWR, FLL, IAD, IAH, JFK, LAX, LGA, MCO, MDW, MIA, MSP, ORD, PBI, PHL, PHX, SAN, SAV, SEA, SFO, TPA, YUL, YVR, YYZ. Airfare is available from select other U.S. and Canadian gateways for an additional charge. All airline fees, surcharges and government taxes are included, however airline-imposed personal charges such as baggage fees may apply. Custom Air arrangements may be made 270 days prior to sailing (custom air fees apply). Guests who elect not to participate in Regent Seven Seas Cruises® FREE Air Program or do not purchase transfer arrangements from Regent Seven Seas Cruises® will be responsible for their own transfer arrangements to and from the ship. FREE Unlimited WiFi includes one log-in, one device, per suite. Concierge Suites and higher receive up to four logins, four devices, per suite. Kids sail from \$999 promotion is cruise-only, applies to 3rd guest or higher and includes FREE Unlimited Shore Excursions. Kids sail fare is available on select voyages. **UPGRADE YOUR SUMMER OFFER:** Applies to new bookings made between 1/8/18 and 3/1/18. FREE 3-Category Suite Upgrade is subject to availability on select 10- and 11-night *Seven Seas Mariner*® voyages. Upgrade details are as follows: book a Deluxe Veranda Suite (Category H) and receive a Concierge Suite (Category E), or book a Deluxe Veranda Suite (Category G) and receive a Concierge Suite (Category D). Upgrades to Concierge Suite will receive a FREE 1-Night Pre-Cruise Hotel Package. Offer is combinable with standard published promotional offers. Ship's Registry: Bahamas. ©2018 Regent Seven Seas Cruises®

JAN184203

PEÑA Plastic Surgery

since 1990

The new you awaits...

the Real Mommy Makeover

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 2018

5:00 P.M. TO 7:00 P.M.

Breast + Body Contouring + Vaginal Rejuvenation
= **The REAL Mommy Makeover**

Traditional "mommy makeover" procedures ignore the most devastated detail of your after-baby body and the most feminine feature of all. The REAL Mommy Makeover addresses all of your body's changes - body, breast, and vaginal.



BREAST
Breast Augmentation, Breast Lift, Breast Reduction

VAGINAL REJUVENATION
Labiaplasty, ThermiVa

NON-INVASIVE PROCEDURES
SculpSure, ThermiSmooth, ThermiLight, Cavi Lipo

INJECTABLES
Fat Transfer, Botox/Dysport, Restylane/Juvederm, Sculptra

BODY
Tummy Tuck, Arm Lift, Liposuction, Thigh Lift



MANUEL PEÑA, M.D.
Board Certified Plastic Surgeon

239.348.7362 • dr-pena.com

Located at Exit 107, off I-75

6370 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 101, Naples, Florida 34119

FILM CAPSULES

The Post ★★★

(Meryl Streep, Tom Hanks, Bob Odenkirk) The owner (Streep) and executive editor (Hanks) of *The Washington Post* debate whether to publish articles on the newly leaked and highly classified Pentagon Papers in the early '70s. Director Steven Spielberg's latest is a good drama that tells a good story and is by no means a disappointment, but it's also unlikely to be the strong Oscar contender many are expecting. Rated PG-13.

Downsizing ★★

(Matt Damon, Kristen Wiig, Christoph Waltz) With the promise of a better life, Paul (Damon) and his wife Audrey (Wiig) agree to shrink themselves and live out their days in a micro-community. It doesn't go as planned, of course, and worse, the film goes in unexpected directions that don't work. A definite disappointment from writer/director Alexander Payne. Rated R.

Darkest Hour ★★★1/2

(Gary Oldman, Ben Mendelsohn, Lily James) Gary Oldman is tremendous as Winston Churchill in the first month of his run as prime minister in May 1940. Churchill deals with the escalating war in Europe and turmoil within his own party in this fascinating look at the complexity of power and war. Rated PG-13.

Wonder Wheel ★★

(Kate Winslet, Justin Timberlake, Jim Belushi) Unhappily married to Humpty (Belushi), 1950s Coney Island waitress Ginny (Winslet) has an affair with young lifeguard Mickey (Timberlake). Meanwhile, Mickey has a crush on Humpty's daughter from his first marriage, Caro-

lina (Juno Temple). It's the kind of love triangle we know writer/director Woody Allen can do well, but here he runs out of creativity quickly. Rated PG-13.

The Disaster Artist ★★★★★

(James Franco, Dave Franco, Seth Rogen) Hollywood failures, friends Tommy (James Franco) and Greg (Dave Franco), decide to make their own film, "The Room," which inadvertently becomes a cult classic as one of the worst movies ever made. Funny without being mean-spirited, it's a great movie about the making of a terrible movie. Rated R.

Three Billboards Outside Ebbing, Missouri ★★★★★

(Frances McDormand, Woody Harrelson, Sam Rockwell) Frustrated that the town police chief (Harrelson) has made little progress in solving her daughter's murder, fiery Mildred (McDormand) pays for strong words on three billboards to move the investigation along. The performances and script are tremendous, and best of all the film has real personality. It's a sure Oscar contender. Rated R.

The Man Who Invented Christmas ★★

(Dan Stevens, Christopher Plummer, Jonathan Pryce) It's the story of how Charles Dickens (Stevens) wrote "A Christmas Carol," and in doing so established many of the Christmas traditions and sentiments we still hold dear today. At least, that's what it thinks it's about. It really doesn't do any of that well, and as a result plays like a lump of coal in your stocking. Rated PG. ■

#FOREVERBLADES

Reggie Berg, No. 10
1999-2007

TICKETS START AT **\$10**

'BLADES HOCKEY

NEXT WEEK vs **SWAMP RABBITS**

Friday, Feb 2
7:30PM

Saturday, Feb 3
7:00PM

For Tickets: 239.948.PUCK
FloridaEverblades.com

FRIDAYS
KIDS EAT FREE
BREAKAWAY SPORTS PUB

BOTTOMLESS POPCORN

SATURDAYS
FREE TAILGATE PARTY
5-7PM
Live Music & Bounce Houses

BUY ANY 17/18 TICKET PACK & RECEIVE A **\$20 GIFT CARD & 'BLADES T-SHIRT**

Valid on any new any game any time, select, or full package purchase.

SCORE A TOUCHDOWN

WITH A FRUIT BOUQUET JUST FOR FOOTBALL FANS!

Touchdown Delight™
Dipped Apples

ORDER YOUR'S IN TIME FOR THE BIG PARTY!

DON'T FORGET ABOUT YOUR SWEETHEART FOR VALENTINE'S DAY!!!

The Touchdown Delight™ with Dipped Apples is filled with a fresh fruit assortment, including pineapple daisies, strawberries, grapes, cantaloupe and honeydew, plus gourmet semisweet chocolate dipped apple wedges! It's all arranged in a keepsake football-shaped container.

FOR BIG GAME PARTIES, TAILGATING, OR MONDAY NIGHTS, THIS ARRANGEMENT IS A DEFINITE WINNER.

To order, please call or visit:

Naples	239-643-7070
North Naples	239-294-1220
Fort Myers	239-437-8480
North Fort Myers	239-997-3784
Bonita Springs	239-676-9911

edible.com

LIKE US ON FACEBOOK www.facebook.com/EdibleNaples
www.facebook.com/EdibleNorthNaples

LATEST FILMS

'12 Strong'

danHUDAK
punchdrunkmovies.com



★★★1/2

Is it worth \$10? Yes

Military heroism has been chronicled in movies so many times that it's easy to take for granted. Leaving friends and loved ones behind to protect one's country is a life-changing choice, and soldiers today take the responsibility voluntarily. It's admirable and creates a sense of gratitude from a country's citizens that's beyond comparison.

This reminder is especially relevant in "12 Strong," which follows the first Army combat unit to enter Afghanistan after 9/11. Capt. Mitch Nelson (Chris Hemsworth) was ready to retire and settle into a domestic life with his wife (Elsa Pataky, Hemsworth's real-life wife) and daughter in September 2001. After 9/11 he immediately went to Lt. Colonel Bowers (comedian Rob Riggle, himself a former Marine and nicely playing the role straight) and asked to rejoin his unit. He's allowed, and a short time later he's back with Hal Spencer (Michael Shannon), Sam Diller (Michael Pena), Ben Milo (Trevante Rhodes) and his other squad mates (there's 12 of them total, hence the title) as they venture to the Middle East.

The plan, as shared by Col. Mulholland (William Fichtner), is complicated. They're to fly into Uzbekistan, just north of Afghanistan, and meet up with Afghan warlord General Dostum (Navid Negahban), who hates the Taliban. The mission is to trek 40 miles through the mountainous, arid terrain to capture the Taliban stronghold city of Mazar-I-Sharif. The problem is there are other warlords who also want to possess Mazar-I-Sharif, and the Taliban isn't going down without a fight.

Director Nicolai Fuglsig shoots the action scenes as raw, gritty and intense, but also repetitive. The danger heightens as the men draw closer to their targets, which renders a video game cycle to the story: The men enter into combat, survive and advance. Then repeat. It's one-note, and reminders of the impor-

tance of the mission do little to assuage the narrative monotony. This would've been more forgivable if the action were shot in creative ways, and/or the various scenarios were more diverse, but neither element does much to make the film more engaging.

Ted Tally and Peter Craig's script is based on the book "Horse Soldiers" by Doug Stanton. One naturally hopes that both the book and movie do justice to the courage these 12 Americans and their Afghan compatriots displayed. We need to remember, however, that just



because a movie does justice to a story doesn't mean it renders the events in a compelling way. Authenticity is important in a movie such as this, yes, but the creativity and manner in which the story is told are also essential, and in that regard "12 Strong" is a letdown.

Still, though, it doesn't feel right to give "12 Strong" a negative review. So I'm not going to. There's just enough in the camaraderie amongst the men to make them likable and have us care about them every step of the way, and because of that, and because of the respect and appreciation they've earned for doing what they do, a moderate recommendation is earned. ■

Did you know?  

>> The film was shot in New Mexico.



SWFL Children's Charities, Inc. is delighted to commemorate the 10th Anniversary of the Southwest Florida Wine & Food Fest! **100%** of the auction proceeds benefit the advancement of local pediatric health.

FRIDAY, MARCH 2, 2018
CHEF VINTNER DINNERS

SATURDAY, MARCH 3, 2018
THE GRAND TASTING & LIVE AUCTION

HONORED SIGNATURE VINTNER
Barbara Banke, Chairman and Proprietor of Jackson Family Wines, featuring The Spire Collection



CALIFORNIA CLOSETS






FINE MARK NATIONAL BANK & TRUST





JAGUAR



CREIGHTON CONSTRUCTION & DEVELOPMENT | HOME-TECH
MARKHAM NORTON MOSTELLER WRIGHT & COMPANY, P.A. | JASON'S DELI
WOLF, METZGER & MAURILLO WEALTH MANAGEMENT GROUP OF WELLS FARGO ADVISORS




239.433.4260 | swflwinefest.org   

SWFL CHILDREN'S CHARITIES, INC. IS A 501 (C)(3) TAX-EXEMPT ORGANIZATION. A COPY OF THE OFFICIAL REGISTRATION AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION MAY BE OBTAINED FROM THE DIVISION OF CONSUMER SERVICES BY CALLING 1-800-HELP-FLA (435-7252) TOLL FREE WITHIN THE STATE. REGISTRATION DOES NOT IMPLY ENDORSEMENT, APPROVAL, OR RECOMMENDATION BY THE STATE. FEIN: 26-2302491/FL REG: CH 35035

NOW OPEN
in the
Pavillion
Shopping
Center



- WOMENS CLOTHING •
- ACCESSORIES •
- CHILDRENS CLOTHING •





8935 Tamiami Trail North | Naples, Florida 34108
(239) 254-0800 | www.shopmillstead.com



CATERING IS WHAT WE DO
LET US DO IT FOR YOU!

Our Award Winning
Baby Back Ribs,
Chicken, Pork
and Beef
accompanied by
our homemade
Cole Slaw and
Baked Beans
can be brought
to your event
by our
mobile char-grill.





Like us on Facebook 

For a Catering quote in Lee County call 209-0940 & in Collier County call 691-7379
Catering Services from 25 - 5,000 • www.ribcity.com



A Celebration of Why We Love to Live in SWFL!

Loving Life in SWFL
LovingLifeInSWFL.com

Two Fun Events!

All Afternoon & Evening Non-Stop Music, Food & Drink!

Join us Saturday, February 3rd, 1-4PM

Riverside Park, Bonita Springs
\$5 Donation • FREE Parking!

LIVE MUSIC:
Country and Rock&Roll

The SCS Band 1:00-3:30pm

Rick Howard & The Speedbumps 3:50-6:10pm

FOOD TRUCKS, RESTAURANTS & DRINKS! FREEBIES, COUPONS & DISCOUNTS!
BRING A LAWN CHAIR OR BLANKET TO ENJOY THE MUSIC! PLEASE DO NOT BRING FOOD, DRINK OR PETS.

SWFL EXPO:

(UNDER TENT)

- Healthy Living
- Home Life
- Attractions
- Entertainment

Rotary



Club of Bonita Beach Sunset

www.bonitabeachsunsetrotary.com
8891 Brighton Lane, #115 • Bonita Springs, FL 34135
Email: RotaryBonitaBeachSunset@gmail.com
Foundation of Bonita Beach Sunset Rotary 82-2197749



Wine Fest
Craft Beer &
Craft Cocktail
SOCIAL

Live Music:

Rick Howard & The Speedbumps
3:50-6:10pm

Marty Stokes Band (Blues) 6:30-9pm

FOOD TRUCKS & RESTAURANTS

VIP TICKETS AVAILABLE AT EVENTBRITE.COM

Join us Saturday, February 3rd, 5-9PM

Riverside Park, Bonita Springs
\$5 Donation • FREE Parking!

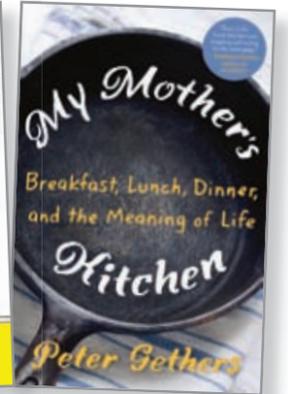
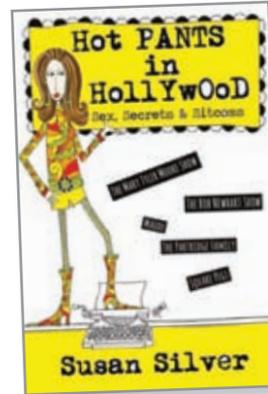
Tastes of 40+ Wines,
FL Craft Beers,
FL Craft Spirits
& Cocktails!

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC!

GOLD/MUSIC SPONSORS: Sandalwood Village and Diamond Oaks Village, First Citizen Bank, Creative Tile & Hardwood Floors (Naples), COSTCO, Key West Express, Diamond District, Dr. Kent V. Hasen, M.D., Smith Garner Group-Merrill Lynch, Nabil Youseff Appliance Repair, Quail Village Golf Club, TransAtlantic, LLC (Elektrosign), Norman Love Confections;
FIRST RESPONDERS SPONSOR: CMS Insurance Agency; **BRONZE SPONSORS:** Sunshine Ace, Joseph & Jewel Faerber.

Jewish Book Festival brings authors to town

The third annual Collier County Jewish Book Festival, a project of the Jewish Federation of Collier County in cooperation with the Jewish Book Council, continues through April with programs that include solo presenters, two authors matched by a common theme (the authors sharing the bill do not co-present or share the stage, but provide back-to-back presentations) and one event with three debut novelists. Here's what's coming up:



■ 1 p.m. Monday, Jan. 29, at the Hilton Naples: Sitcom writer Susan Silver talks about "Hot Pants in Hollywood: Sex, Secrets & Sitcoms." The afternoon also includes Joan Rivers' biographer, Leslie Bennetts ("Last Girl Before Freeway").



SILVER



GURWITCH

and loved ones to the table one last time for a feast featuring her favorite dishes. In "Wherever You Go, There They Are," actress Annabelle Gurwitch ("Seinfeld," "Murphy Brown" and "Dexter") describes

■ 1 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 14, at Temple Shalom: Family-focused memoir is the theme. Playwright and film producer Peter Gethers' "My Mother's Kitchen" tells the heartwarming story of his determination to bring his aging mother's friends



GETHERS

the family she tried to escape and the ones she joined by accident or on purpose, including her southern ancestors, the sisterhood and an adult summer camp for vegans.

■ 1 p.m. Monday, Feb. 26, at the Naples Conference Center: Three authors discuss their new works and their careers: Jane Healey ("The Saturday Evening Girls Club"), Sana Krasikov ("The Patriots") and Ellen Umanisky ("The Fortunate Ones").

NAPLES BAY RESORT PRESENTS 5 WEEKS OF TRIBUTE BAND CONCERTS

FEB 11

BILLY JOEL TRIBUTE

FEB 18

THE BEATLES TRIBUTE

FEB 25

BON JOVI & JOURNEY TRIBUTE

MAR 11

GEORGE STRAIT TRIBUTE

MAR 25

THE BEE GEES TRIBUTE

Take a step back in time. Enjoy listening to terrific tribute bands in an intimate, waterfront setting.

\$35/PERSON

Includes: CONCERT

\$65/PERSON

Includes: CONCERT + PRE-CONCERT DINNER

\$399/COUPLE

Includes: CONCERT + PRE-CONCERT DINNER + 1/NT STAY - King Room

DOORS OPEN 5:30PM | CONCERT 6PM
PRE-CONCERT DINNER 4 - 6PM

For More Information, Visit NaplesBayResort.com

Naples Bay Resort (866) 605-1199 | NaplesBayResort.com
The Boutique Waterfront Destination 1500 Fifth Avenue South, Naples, Florida 34102

THIRD STREET SOUTH FARMER'S MARKET

Over 60 Vendors Directly on Third
Saturday Mornings from 7:30 to 11:30 a.m.

Stroll & Shop from Broad Street South to 13th Avenue South



239.434.6533/thirdstreetsouth.com

■ 1 p.m. Wednesday, March 7, at Temple Shalom: It's all about love and relationships with Marilyn Simon Rothstein ("Lift and Separate") and Renee Rosen ("Windy City Blues"). Ms. Rothstein creates Marcy, a Jewish mother of three grown children, whose husband of 33 years leaves her for a fitting model he met at his brassiere empire. Set in 1950s and '60s Chicago, Ms. Rosen's novel tells of the forbidden romance between a young Jewish Polish immigrant and a black blues guitarist from the South.



ROTHSTEIN



POGREBIN

Tikvah synagogue: As a character in her own book, Abigail Pogrebin ("My Jewish Year") is presented as a somewhat rebellious family member who feels her Jewish life has not been as rich as it might have been. So she embarks on an entire year of research, observance and writing about every ritual, fast and festival in one Jewish year.

Sponsors of the 2017 Collier County Jewish Book Festival include: *Florida Weekly*, Hilton Naples, U.S. Bank, Barnes & Noble at Waterside Shops, Steinway Piano Gallery, Women's Cultural Alliance, JFCS of SWFL, TheatreZone, John R. Wood Properties, JNF, Senior Housing Solutions, AJC West Coast, Beth Tikvah, Collier/Lee Chapter of Hadassah, Clive Daniel Home, FIDF Miami Chapter, the Holocaust Museum & Education Center of SWFL, Temple Shalom Sisterhood, Dr. Barrett Ross Ginsberg and Naples Jewish Congregation.

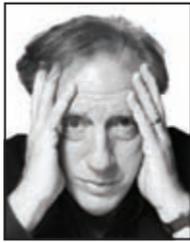


ROSEN

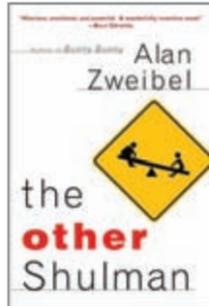


COLLIER COUNTY JEWISH BOOK FESTIVAL

■ 1 p.m. Friday, March 16, at the Unitarian Universalist Congregation of Greater Naples: Five-time Emmy Award-winner Alan Zweibel is a writer for "Saturday Night Live" and "Curb Your Enthusiasm." His book "The Other Shulman" won the Thurber Prize for American Humor in 2006. His latest project is the Passover Haggadah parody "For This We Left Egypt?", co-written with Dave Barry and Adam Mansbach.



ZWEIBEL



For ticket information and purchase, author bios and book synopses, visit www.jewish-bookfestival.org. To order tickets by phone, call the Jewish Federation of Collier County at 263-4205. ■

PIRATE BALL
GOLISANO CHILDREN'S MUSEUM OF NAPLES

PREPARE TO SET SAIL
FEBRUARY 10, 2018

Pirates are landing on the shores of C'mon! Party with a purpose and enjoy live music, dinner, a rum bar, parrots, live auction and the chance to win a custom designed pair of earrings by Yamron Jewelers.

To purchase tickets, visit cmon.org/events or call (239) 260.1604.

All proceeds benefit

EVENT CHAIRS
Todd & Angela Gates

PRESENTED BY
Simone & Scott Lutgert and BNY Mellon Wealth Management

SPONSORED BY
Thomas M. & Nancy H. O'Neill Wollman, Gebrke & Solomon, P.A.
Ted & Lindsay Corbin • GATES Construction
Greenspire & Associates • Kim Collins and Philip Norris Collins
Yamron Jewelers • FineMark National Bank and Trust
Waterside Shops • April Garrett • Bodine Perry
Charley M. Corbett, Charles Schwab & Co., Inc
Corporate Valuation Services • HBK CPAs & Consultants
Martha & Bill Meyers • Spiro & Associates
BouTeak by JM • Home-Tech • Nova Wealth Management
Artistic Science • Uncharted Technology
3D Printing of Florida • Gulfshore Life • Florida Weekly
Spotlight Magazine • Univision

PRESENTS
ORBS!
A PROCESSIONAL PLAY
BY BARRY CALVIN

KORESHAN STATE PARK ESTERO
FEBRUARY 9, 10, 16, 17
8:00 P.M.

WWW.GHOSTBIRDTHEATRECOMPANY.ORG

2017 FLORIDA WEEKLY BEST

PORT OF NAPLES MARINA
HOME OF THE NAPLES PRINCESS
239.774.0479

BOAT RENTALS & JET SKI RENTALS

BRAND NEW EQUIPMENT WITH THE LATEST ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY
Also Available at the Marina: Daily Public Cruises, Private Charters, Charter Fishing, Live Bait and More!

550 Port-O-Call Way | Naples, Florida 34102 | info@portofnaplesmarina.com | portofnaplesmarina.com

BETTY MACLEAN TRAVEL, Inc.
"The Adventure Travel Company"

Join Betty Maclean Travel and TCS World Travel
Around the World by Luxury Private Jet

- World Class Accommodations
- Privileged Access • Life Changing Experiences

Monday, January 29, 2018 – 3:00 PM
2245 Venetian Court, Naples, FL 34110

Please RSVP by Friday, January 19, 2018
RSVP@BettyMacleanTravel.com
(239) 513-0333 or (800) 865-8111

EXPERT TRAVEL PLANNING FOR DISCERNING TRAVELERS FOR OVER 40 YEARS.
THE ONLY LOCALLY OWNED AND MANAGED VIRTUOSO AGENCY IN NAPLES.

www.BettyMacleanTravel.com

VIRTUOSO
SPECIALISTS IN THE ART OF TRAVEL

Around the World from \$82,950. Other Experiences from \$51,950



Breakfast and
Lunch selections

Bottomless
Champagne Mimosas

10AM-3PM



WATERFRONT
GRILLE

mwaterfrontgrille.com | 239.263.4421 | 4300 Gulf Shore Boulevard N

The Original
Since 1991

NOODLES

Italian Cafe & Sushi Bar
Independently Owned & Operated

LIVE ENTERTAINMENT

THURSDAY 5-8PM



HAPPY HOUR

7 NIGHTS A WEEK • DRINKS: 4-6PM • FOOD: 4-6:30PM
Extended Happy Hour 4-7pm Thursday Only

1585 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 5, Naples • 239.592.0050 • NoodlesCafe.com
LUNCH/MON-SAT 12PM to 4PM • DINNER/MON-SAT 4PM to 10PM & SUN 4PM to 9PM

Wings of Freedom Tour

Experience WWII Flying History

**B-17
FLYING FORTRESS**



**B-24
LIBERATOR**

Join the Team!



TF-51D MUSTANG

Explore these majestic bomber aircraft inside and out. Feel the engines power up and take to the skies in an amazing 30-Minute Flight Experience! Walk-through tours are \$15 for adults and \$5 for children 12 yrs. and younger. Bomber Flight Experiences in the B-17 or B-24 are \$450. Get some "stick time" in the worlds greatest fighter! P-51 Mustang Flight Training: (Full Dual Control TF-51D Mustang fighter) are \$2200 for a half hour or \$3200 for a full hour. Call for flight reservations.

**Naples Municipal Airport
February 1st to 4th**

No reservations needed for tours. Tour times: 2/1 2:00 PM to 4:30 PM, 2/2 - 2/4 9:00 AM to 4:30 PM. For more information, directions and cool media visit our web site. We will also be visiting:

Fort Myers - February 5th to 8th & Venice - February 8th to 11th
★ COLLINGS FOUNDATION ★

For FLIGHT RESERVATIONS, directions and information see our web site or call. www.cfdn.org 800.568.8924

THIS WEEK ON WGCU-TV

THURSDAY, JAN. 25, 8 P.M.

Curious Gulf Coast

Curious Gulf Coast explores sources of alternative energy in Southwest Florida: Capitalizing on solar in the Sunshine State, harnessing the wind, recycling the right way and identifying new alternative energy sources for cooling your home.

FRIDAY, JAN. 26, 9 P.M.

Great Performances at the Met: Norma

Sondra Radvanovsky stars as the Druid priestess and Joyce DiDonato as her rival, Adalgisa, with Joseph Calleja as Pollione in Bellini's masterpiece. Carlo Rizzi conducts Sir David McVicar's production, set in a Druid forest where nature rules.

SATURDAY, JAN. 27, 9 P.M.

As Time Goes By

Jean and Lionel try to rekindle their flame after 38 years.

SUNDAY, JAN. 28, 9 P.M.

Victoria on Masterpiece Season 2, Part 3

Discontent is growing in the country; an unexpected grief finally forces Victoria to put childish things away. Despite the healthy birth of an heir, she's paralyzed by an inexplicable sorrow. A tragedy in Coburg plunges Albert into his own torment.

MONDAY, JAN. 29, 11 P.M.

Selling Sunshine The Florida Trains

This program, made for Trains Magazine, traces the history of Florida rail



Great Performances at the Met: "Norma."

service from the late 19th century forward to the 21st century.

TUESDAY, JAN. 30, 8 P.M.

We'll Meet Again Rescued from Mount St. Helens

Join Ann Curry for the reunions of people whose lives crossed during the deadly eruption. Mindy searches for a scientist's family to tell them how he saved her life, and Sue wants to find the helicopter pilot who rescued her from near-certain death.

WEDNESDAY, JAN. 31, 8 P.M.

Animals with Cameras, A Nature Miniseries Part 1

Witness the secret lives of animals as never before, as this three-part series uncovers truly unprecedented behavior. See a side of the animal kingdom where human cameramen can't go when animals become the cinematographers. ■



NEED A LIFT?

You deserve our elevated service.

Don't settle for a cab-style ride when you could experience our luxury service for the same price!

We'll transport you to and from airports, hotels, weddings, doctor's visits, special events, restaurants, home or office - anywhere you need to be.

We service all area airports including:
Fort Myers | Naples | Punta Gorda
Fort Lauderdale | Miami



**BONITA
CAR SERVICE**

Concierge and reservation line:
239-949-4831
CarServiceSWFL.com

Locally owned and operated with a fully licensed and insured team of professionals.

Roberto of Italy Salon
The Color Room

It's time

FOR A FRESH, NEW LOOK.

Add dimension to your hair color, up-date your hair cut while sipping a real Italian espresso.



20% OFF on all your hair services with this ad.

Roberto of Italy Salon | SUPERIOR HAIR COLOR SKILLS

POSITION OPEN FOR: *Master Stylist/Colorist and Nail Tech*

(239) 261-8812

862 NEAPOLITAN WAY | NAPLES, FL 23903



CELEBRITY EXTRA

Lost looking for 'Lost?'

BY CINDY ELAVSKY

Q: I recently decided to watch the series "Lost" for the first time, but then Netflix removed it from its lineup, and I'm not done. Is there anywhere else I can see it?

— Barry G., via email

A: You're in luck: Netflix's loss is Hulu's gain. Hulu took over exclusive streaming rights to air all six seasons — that's 121 episodes — of the supernatural drama, so you'll still be able to finish the series. Good thing because you need to find out who The Others are, who Kate ends up with (Jack or Sawyer?) and if they ever get off that dang island. You'll go through some bumpy patches as a result of the writers' strike back in 2008, but stick with the series through to the end. Some people hated the ending; I thought it was perfect, as did series star Michael Emerson, whom I spoke with about it a few years back.

Q: A while back you mentioned a "Sons of Anarchy" spinoff, but I haven't seen anything about that since. Is it still a go?

— Linda T. in Georgia

A: The "Sons" spinoff, called "Mayans MC," has been picked up by FX. Nick Grad, FX's president of original programming, said in a statement: "Kurt Sutter is a master storyteller, and 'Mayans MC' has the raw energy and intensity that are hallmarks of his signature style. Thanks to Kurt, co-creator Elgin James and



DEPOSITPHOTOS
Michael Emerson

this amazing cast, 'Mayans MC' builds on the legacy of 'Sons of Anarchy,' taking it in a thrilling new direction that we can't wait for the world to see."

The reason you hadn't heard much since the initial spinoff announcement back in December 2016 is because production hit a speed bump this past summer when it was revealed that new director and executive producer Norberto Barba was coming aboard to help revamp the pilot.

Readers: HBO announced that we'll have a bit of a wait to see who will end up sitting on the Iron Throne. The network announced that the hit series "Game of Thrones" will finally wrap up its story with a six-episode eighth season sometime in 2019. While no exact date has been given, most of us are assuming it will be a late-spring/early-summer offering, as per previous seasons. As I'm sure you know, season seven consisted of seven episodes, many of which were over an hour long, so I'm thinking (and hoping) that season eight will follow suit and bring fans even more supersize episodes. ■

— Write to Cindy at King Features Weekly Service, 628 Virginia Drive, Orlando, FL 32803, or email her at letters@cindyelavsky.com.

KRUK'S PHILLY Steaks

Come get the best cheesesteak south of South Street

\$2 off Tuesdays!
On a sandwich of your choice

When Philly teams win YOU WIN!
Follow our Facebook page for these special offers

*Restrictions apply. Mention offer at time of purchase. Please see store for complete details.

FORT MYERS Gulf Coast Town Center 239-362-3059	NAPLES 6434 Naples Boulevard 239-572-8128	COMING SOON TO TAMPA 3841 West Kennedy Boulevard
---	--	--

KruksSteaks.com [f](#) [t](#) [@](#) CONNECT WITH US

It's Kruk-Approved!

NOW OPEN!

PENGUINS IN PARADISE

THESE BIRDS ARE ONLY IN TOWN UNTIL APRIL 15!

Come meet these playful African Penguins before they leave town! At Naples Zoo now through April 15, 2018.

NAPLES • MARCO ISLAND
EVERGLADES
PARADISECOAST.COM

NAPLESZOO.ORG
239.262.5409

NAPLES ZOO
at CARIBBEAN GARDENS

Create Function & Storage with Style!

CUSTOM CLOSET | WALL UNITS | LAUNDRY AREAS | GARAGES | HOME OFFICES AND MORE!

Call for a Professional Design Consultation!

All About Closets is all about innovative design, impeccable craftsmanship and flawless service. Our installations reflect your dreams and your personality, while enhancing your home. We will maximize the storage of your closets, home office, wall units, pantry, and garage or anywhere in your home that requires storage solutions. Our team works from Port Charlotte to Marco Island.

PAM KATOSIC
Designer
pkatosic@allaboutclosets.com
239.303.5829

www.allaboutclosets.com **ALL ABOUT CLOSETS, INC.**

SAVE THE DATE

The evening begins with a reception featuring a samples from more than 10 winemakers selected by The Ritz-Carlton's sommelier. Guests will then enjoy dinner, live entertainment, a live auction, dancing and more. Tickets are \$375. For more information, call 316-7416 or visit www.neighborhoodhealthclinic.org.



■ **Champions For Learning** holds the annual Night of Champions from 6-9 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 31, at the Naples Grande Beach Resort. Proceeds benefit student programs including Take Stock in Children and the Real World Learning Model. Betty and Marcelo Alvarez, Dolly Bodick, Collier County Public Schools, Mary and Clay Cone, The DeVoe Family, Joyce and Willis Heim, Dorothy and Moe Kent, Jinx and Lloyd Liggett, Geraldine Martin, John K. Paul, Ericson AF Proper, Virginia Quirk, Barbara Uible and Dr. C. Todd Vedder will be honored for their impact on the lives of students. Tickets are \$300. For more information, call Jason Kurek at 643-4755 or email JKurek@ChampionsForLearning.org.

■ **Friends of the Collier County Museums** host "A Floribbean Night at the Museum" from 6-9 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 3, at the main museum in the Collier County Government Center, 3331 Tamiami Trail E. Guests will enjoy salsa dancing to the Galaxy Band, fresh rolled cigars and a buffet dinner. Tickets are \$95. Table sponsorships start at \$1,000. For reservations or more information, call Bill Dwight at 315-2843 or email bill@bdwight.com.

■ **"Bets & Broadway,"** the third annual casino-night fundraiser for the Naples Performing Arts Center, takes place Saturday evening, Feb. 3, at the center at 6645 Willow Park Drive. Tickets for \$100 are available at www.betsandbroadway2018@eventbrite.com.

■ The **Neighborhood Health Clinic** hosts a gourmet vintner dinner Saturday, Feb. 3, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort.

■ The **Naples Players** present "Let Us Entertain You" on Tuesday evening, Feb. 6, at The Naples Grande Beach Resort. The black-tie evening includes Broadway-worthy entertainment, cocktails, dinner with wine and a live auction. Tickets are \$350 (\$500 for patron tickets), with all proceeds benefiting the KidzAct youth theater program. For tickets or more information, call Delores Sorey at 248-8059 or visit www.naplesplayers.org.

■ The **"Gift of Love,"** a sale of artwork by the local artist Theresa of Astratta Art Gallery to benefit Youth Haven, takes place from 4:30-7 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 8, in the courtyard at The Hotel Escalante. Admission for \$100 includes wine and hors d'oeuvres. For tickets or more information, call 659-3466.

■ **Fun Time Early Childhood Academy** holds a garden party-themed gala "Help Fun Time Kids Bloom!" on Friday, Feb. 9, at the Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club. Honorary event chairs are Nancy and Skip Zink; event chair and co-chair are Robin Larkin and Jackie Fritsch. Stacey Deffenbaugh of NBC2 will emcee, and Naples Mayor Bill Barnett will serve as the auctioneer. Dinner, dancing and more, including a grand prize drawing for jewelry donated by Bigham Jewelers, will be part of the fun. Tickets are \$300. For more information, call 261-8284 or visit www.FunTimeAcademy.org.

■ The 18th annual **Pet Lovers Gala: "Krewe de Paws: Mardi Gras Masquerade Ball"** to benefit Humane Society Naples takes place Friday evening, Feb. 9, at Naples Botanical Garden. Tick-

\$5 off
ANY LARGE PARTY TRAY

PLEASE CALL AHEAD
1 COUPON PER CUSTOMER. NOT VALID W/OTHER OFFERS.

Share One Today!

MINI DOGS & RIVETS PARTY TRAY

2355 Vanderbilt Beach Rd, Suite 142 • Naples, FL 34109 • 239.631.8280

ORDER ONLINE: PHILLYPRETZELFACTORY.COM/NAPLES

TRAVEL LEADERS™

WHEN YOUR JOURNEY FROM A DREAM TO A GREAT STORY INCLUDES US, YOU TRAVEL BETTER.

LEE MCCARTHY, PRESIDENT

239.263.4433 • MADTRAVEL.COM
36 NINTH STREET SOUTH • NAPLES, FL 34102

EURO SPA OF NAPLES

SUPER SATURDAY RED CARPET EVENT

FEBRUARY 3, 2018

9AM-4PM

PREMIER SPA SPECIALS • REVEAL SMOOTH & RADIANT SKIN

FACIAL TREATMENTS	FILLER INJECTABLES
Pineapple Enzyme Facial Peel \$89	Botox® \$11/Unit
Microdermabrasion Facial \$99	DYSPORT® \$3.49/Unit
Dermaplaning \$99	Fillers Up to \$100 Off
Hydrfacial Treatment \$140	
Microneedling Collagen Induction \$299	MASSAGE THERAPY
Laser Skin Rejuvenation-Full Face \$299	Swedish Massage \$65
VI Peel & 1 Epidermal Leveling \$375	Deep Tissue \$70

10% OFF ALL PRODUCTS

Enjoy Champagne & Hors d'oeuvres

Massage License # MA 35570

1575 Pine Ridge Road, Suite #7, Naples, FL 34109
EuroSpaOfNaples.com [Facebook.com/EuroSpaNaples](https://www.facebook.com/EuroSpaNaples)
- Specials cannot be combined with any other offers. -

Check Out Our New and Exciting Additions to Our Menu!

Thursday
KILLER WINGS & THINGS

HAPPY HOUR
Mon-Thurs 3-7pm & 9pm-close. Friday All Day!

WATCH PROFESSIONAL & COLLEGE BASKETBALL ON SATURDAY & FOOTBALL ON SUNDAY!

Live Music with Shelly Watson 6-9pm

Friday
FISHING LODGE FISH FRY

Friday Evening!
7-10pm Robin & Dean

Live Music
Friday Evening!
7-10pm Robin & Dean

KARAOKE WITH JAN 5:30-8:30PM

Monday
GOURMET BURGERS, BBQ & BREW

Tuesday
NEW YORK/CHICAGO PIZZA PARTY

Wednesday
FAJITA RITAS

Saturday & Sunday
Country Jam Festival Sponsor After Party

Friday
YUENGLING BEER BATTERED FISH FRY \$9.99

Saturday & Sunday
FULL RACK OF OUR MOONSHINE BABY BACK RIBS

Monday
GOURMET BURGERS, BBQ & BREW

Tuesday
NEW YORK/CHICAGO PIZZA PARTY

Wednesday
FAJITA RITAS

Thursday
KILLER WINGS & THINGS

Friday
YUENGLING BEER BATTERED FISH FRY \$9.99

Saturday & Sunday
FULL RACK OF OUR MOONSHINE BABY BACK RIBS

Monday
GOURMET BURGERS, BBQ & BREW

Tuesday
NEW YORK/CHICAGO PIZZA PARTY

Wednesday
FAJITA RITAS

Thursday
KILLER WINGS & THINGS

Friday
YUENGLING BEER BATTERED FISH FRY \$9.99

Saturday & Sunday
FULL RACK OF OUR MOONSHINE BABY BACK RIBS

Monday
GOURMET BURGERS, BBQ & BREW

Tuesday
NEW YORK/CHICAGO PIZZA PARTY

Wednesday
FAJITA RITAS

Thursday
KILLER WINGS & THINGS

Friday
YUENGLING BEER BATTERED FISH FRY \$9.99

Saturday & Sunday
FULL RACK OF OUR MOONSHINE BABY BACK RIBS

Monday
GOURMET BURGERS, BBQ & BREW

Tuesday
NEW YORK/CHICAGO PIZZA PARTY

Wednesday
FAJITA RITAS

CELEBRATE EVERYDAY WITH US!

@stevietomatos | www.stevietomatosportspagenaples.com

Naples 239-352-4233, Pebblebrooke Plaza, 15215 Collier Blvd # 301, Naples, FL 34119

COME FOR THE FOOD, STAY FOR THE SPORTS!

SAVE THE DATE

ets are \$400. For more information, visit www.hsnaples.org.

■ The sixth annual **Night at the Museum: "A Pirate Ball"** to benefit the Golisano Children's Museum of Naples takes place Saturday, Feb. 10, at the museum at 15080 Livingston Road. Pirates and their wenches will land on the shores of C'mon for live music and dancing, silent and live auction, dinner, drinks and the chance to win the Grand Prize Treasure Chest. Tickets are \$350. For more information, call 260-1715 or visit www.cmon.org.

■ **Planned Parenthood** of Southwest and Central Florida welcomes Barbara Pierce Bush as keynote speaker for the organization's signature annual gala, The Choice Affair 2018, set for Saturday evening, Feb. 10, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. A 2004 graduate of Yale University, Ms. Bush is the CEO and co-founder of Global Health Corps, which she helped established in 2009 to engage the younger generation in addressing the world's biggest health challenges. She was named one of Glamour's Women of the Year (2011), one of Newsweek's Women of Impact (2013) and one of Fast Company's Most Creative People in Business (2015). Craig Jones is chair of The Choice Affair 2018 for PPSWCF. For more information, email events@ppswcf.org.



BUSH

■ **"An Evening of Wine & Music"** to benefit Baby Basics of Collier County take place from 5-7:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 15, at Naples United Church of Christ, 5200 Crayton Road. Tickets for \$100 are available by calling Kath Bergin at 919-8815 or emailing kathbergin@aol.com.

■ The **Designer Boutique** associated with The Shelter for Abused Women & Children's annual Mending Broken Hearts with Hope luncheon takes place from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday and Monday, Feb. 18-19, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. Vendors from around the county will have specialty clothing, jewelry, accessories and gift items for sale. Admission to the boutique is free and open to the public. For more information, call Susan Utz at 775-3862 or visit www.naplesshelter.org/mbh.

■ The 18th annual **Mending Broken Hearts with Hope** luncheon to benefit The Shelter for Abused Women & Children takes place at 11 a.m. Monday, Feb. 19, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. Linda Meak is chair of the event, and Donna Isenmann and Denise Wilburn are vice chairs. Tickets are \$350. For more information, call Susan Utz at 775-3862 or visit www.naplesshelter.org/mbh.

■ **Opera Naples** holds a sunset performance of classic operatic arias followed by fine dining Tuesday, Feb. 20, at Naples Botanical Garden. For information about the black-tie optional evening, visit www.operanaples.org.

— Email details about your charity gala or fundraising soiree to Cindy Pierce at cpierce@floridaweekly.com.

The Understand Photography Show

LIVE on FACEBOOK

FRIDAYS at 4 pm

Travel and Nature Photography Tips

www.Facebook.com/UnderstandPhotography

GRAND OPENING!

CASAMIGOS
Authentic Mexican Restaurants

BUY ONE GET ONE ENTREE FREE

WITH PURCHASE OF 2 DRINKS
Not combinable with any other offers.
Offer expires February 28, 2018.

4947 North Tamiami Trail, Naples
239.529.6472

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK • SUN-THU 11AM-10PM • FRI-SAT 11AM-10:30PM

MANTRA

NEW ASIAN-INSPIRED BAR
AT NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT

To view the full menu visit,
WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM/DINING



Enjoy Banh Mi sandwiches, Noodles, Rice Bowls
Sushi and Sashimi prepared in our
open-kitchen bar plus Sake & specialty
cocktails hand-crafted by mixologists.

\$5 Veuve Clicquot starting at 5pm every Friday!

475 SEAGATE DRIVE, NAPLES, FL 34103
complimentary valet parking | no reservation required

"MILLER'S BEST PLAY..."
—THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

THE PRICE
BY ARTHUR MILLER
TONY AWARD-WINNING PLAYWRIGHT

STARRING Jeffrey Binder from Broadway's **THE LION KING** and Stuart Zagnit from Broadway's **NEWSIES**

"You wanted a real life, that's an expensive thing that costs."

—THE PRICE

THRU FEB 4

ALL TICKETS \$30 TWO HOURS BEFORE EVERY SHOW.

FOR TICKETS:
gulfshoreplayhouse.org
(866) 811-4111

PERFORMANCES @ The Norris Center
755 8th Avenue South • Naples



GULFSHORE PLAYHOUSE

KRISTEN COURY,
Producing Artistic Director

NAPLES' PREMIERE PROFESSIONAL THEATRE

POPO

From page 1

exhibit at The Norris Center in downtown Naples when the center reopened earlier this month after post-Hurricane Irma repairs were completed.

Perhaps one of Ms. Flanigan's strongest traits is her ability to get noticed—sometimes by accident. After retiring in 2006, she decided to jump fully into the art world and enter some of her work at a tent show for the first time.

No one told her the tent was supposed to be white.

"I got a pink and gray tent," she said with a laugh. "Who would've thought?"

Growing up she enjoyed painting and even professed an interest in going to art school, but her father said no. She went to secretarial school instead.

"I started going to art classes when I was 19," she said, adding, "I've probably paid tuition equivalent to whatever art school I would've gone to." She's studied in Philadelphia and New Jersey, where she grew up, as well as in Giverny, France, and Florence, Italy.

Wherever she goes, she enjoys the kindred spirits of her fellow artists.

"They're a little bit different," she said. "When I started hanging out with other artists, I knew I wanted to be a part of it."

Though she cites the greats in Matisse and Van Gogh for her impressionist style, she also commends one of her personal mentors, the late Fort Myers artist Gale Bennett, as being a heavy influence on her work.

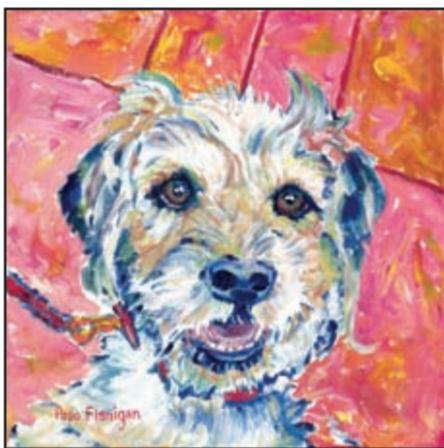
"I love the colors, the style ... I enjoy it because it's not perfect; it's not a perfect world, so why not?"

Her "Tribute to Color" exhibit shows an array of local inspirations for her work; Ms. Flanigan recently completed a collection of paintings of 25 different beach entrances in the Naples area.

Ironically enough, Ms. Flanigan isn't a beach person, so her downtown Naples home isn't on the shoreline. Passersby, however, could guess that the little purple house with various sculptures and decorated mannequins was the home of an artist.

She credits her career owning her fine jewelry business in Philadelphia as paramount in helping her become a successful artist. "There's a lot of artistic people who aren't business people, so I'm lucky," she said about having both an artistic side and a mind for business. Her grandfather was an entrepreneur, and two of her four sisters own businesses.

"It's something that's inside of you, I



"Lucy James"



"Beach Entrance 14th Avenue South"

think," she said of the entrepreneurial spirit.

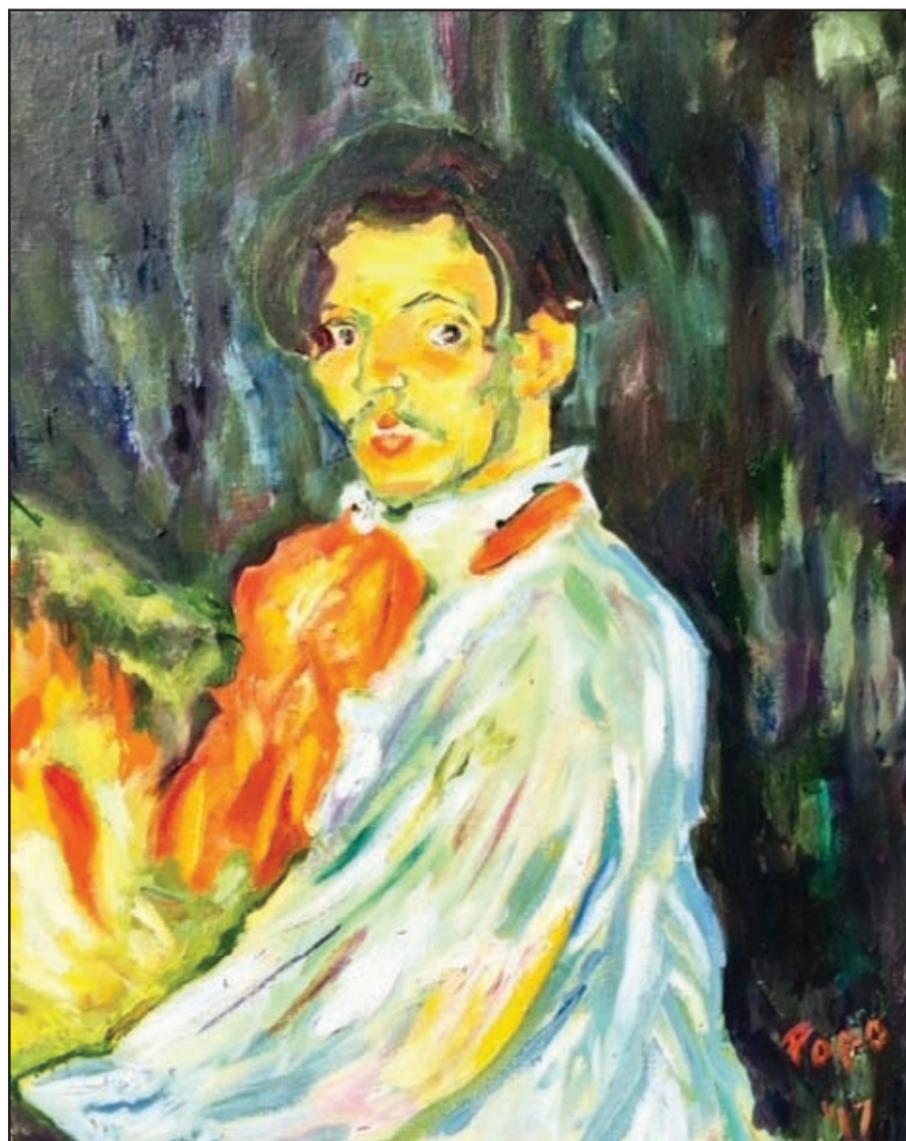
"A lot of it, to me, is common sense," she added about the business of being an artist. "You have to meet people. You can't stand there and not engage people in your work. Ask people what they think, talk about their favorite piece."

Though Ms. Flanigan doesn't regret her winding path to becoming an artist, she recommends that up-and-coming talents should prioritize educating themselves, whether that be in a classroom or through observation.

"Everything leads you to your goal. If you have your mind right and you really want to do art, just stick to it," she said, noting the many ups and downs that come with being an artist. One of the most telling two weeks of her career were a couple of shows she did, one costing \$600 to exhibit, the other \$65. During the first show, she sold \$9 worth of work. And the second? \$3,200.

"You just never know," she said. "For young artists, every connection you make is a good connection. Constantly learn and talk to other artists. Most of them will share. I do."

For more information about Ms. Flanigan, her art and future exhibits, visit www.popoflanigan.com. ■



"Yo, Picasso, by Po"



"495 Third Ave. S."



— OLDE NAPLES —
CHOCOLATE

Elegant. Luxurious. Affordable.

*The Perfect Gift for
your Valentine!*

Gift Baskets and Boxes
Florida Style Chocolates
Wedding and Party Favors
Chocolate Birthday Parties

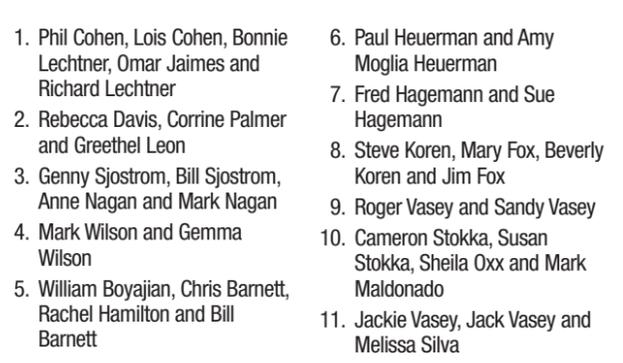


Shop online or in our store.

945 5th Ave North Naples FL 34102 (239) 262-3975 | www.OldNaplesChocolate.com

SOCIETY

'Welcome Aboard' to \$1.3 million for the Guadalupe Center



1. Phil Cohen, Lois Cohen, Bonnie Lechtner, Omar Jaimes and Richard Lechtner
2. Rebecca Davis, Corrine Palmer and Greethel Leon
3. Genny Sjostrom, Bill Sjostrom, Anne Nagan and Mark Nagan
4. Mark Wilson and Gemma Wilson
5. William Boyajian, Chris Barnett, Rachel Hamilton and Bill Barnett
6. Paul Heuerman and Amy Moglia Heuerman
7. Fred Hagemann and Sue Hagemann
8. Steve Koren, Mary Fox, Beverly Koren and Jim Fox
9. Roger Vasey and Sandy Vasey
10. Cameron Stokka, Susan Stokka, Sheila Oxx and Mark Maldonado
11. Jackie Vasey, Jack Vasey and Melissa Silva

COURTESY PHOTOS

Florida Weekly welcomes submissions for the Society pages from charity galas and fundraising events, club meetings and other to-dos around town.

We need 300-dpi photographs of groups of two or more people, facing the camera and identified by first and last names. Questions? Email editor Cindy Pierce at cpierce@floridaweekly.com.

I Do...



Hilton Naples

IS YOUR PREFERRED DATE AVAILABLE?

Celebrate your special day at the Hilton Naples. Our elegant, upscale hotel offers all-inclusive packages from 10 to 300 guests. Whether you envision an intimate ceremony on the beach with close friends and family, or a lavish reception, let our wedding professionals make your wedding dreams come true. Contact us today for venue availability.

New packages including Chiavari chairs now available!



CAPRICE DEL VECCHIO
Special Events Manager
cdelvecchio@cooperhotels.com
(239) 659-3108



(239) 659-3108 | naples.hilton.com
5111 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, Florida, 34103

CUISINE NEWS

■ Good news! Chef Fabrizio Aielli and his wife, Ingrid, opened their fourth and most hotly anticipated restaurant, **Dorona**, on Wednesday, Jan. 24, taking over the spot formerly occupied by Midtown Kitchen & Bar on the corner of Golden Gate Parkway and U.S. 41. The restaurant features an approachable menu of sandwiches, pasta, salads, seafood, all varieties of meats and more. A special menu of premium cuts of beef will be presented to guests at their tables.



COURTESY PHOTO

Matthew Kragh, local architect and owner of Timeless - An MHK Eatery, serves as guest bartender when the restaurant hosts a Super Bowl blowout on Sunday, Feb. 4.

“I have been thinking about this concept for a while,” Chef Fabrizio said. “A steakhouse serving exceptional meat with an Italian flair, and equally important, providing a variety of dishes that appeal to everyone. The vision is to create a casual atmosphere where all feel welcome.”

At the helm is Sea Salt’s corporate chef, Jason Godard.

■ The local celebration of truffles continues with a five-course dinner at **Ario** at the JW Marriott Marco Island Beach, where guests will be treated to a variety of dishes featuring delicate and extravagant fungus 6 p.m. Monday, Jan. 29. But diners shouldn’t expect to be satisfied just with a full menu of dishes containing truffles (think like popcorn dressed with caviar, chocolate and truffles, or garganelli with black truffles). As an added treat, the restaurant’s chef de cuisine Gerald Sombright and acclaimed chef John Tesar will go head-to-head in a “quickfire” type challenge as a nod to their participation in Season 14 of “Top Chef.” Tickets are \$210 for dinner, \$285 plus wine pair-

ings. For more information or to make reservations, call 642-2695 or visit www.marcomarriott.com.

■ **Dagny’s Spirits** hosts a free wine tasting from 4:30-7:30 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 31, with 20-plus wines and a small selection of liquor as well. 15205 Collier Blvd. 384-9241 or www.dagnysspirits.com.

■ **Burntwood Tavern** in Mercato offers a Mardi Gras menu through Feb. 13, with crawfish cakes with creole mustard sauce, seafood gumbo, shrimp po’ boy sandwich, Cajun cobb shrimp salad, jambalaya, blackened chicken, pecan



ST. GERMAIN STEAKHOUSE

VALENTINES

♥ 4 Course Wine Pairing Dinner For Two ♥

♥ **First Course Combo** ♥
Two traditional Oysters Rockefeller accompanied with Shrimp Tortuga
Paired with: Paumanok Vineyards Chenin Blanc 2016

♥ **Second Course** ♥
Fresh Bosch Pear Spinach Salad

♥ **Main Course** ♥
32 oz Black Angus Prime Porterhouse Steak, Carved Tableside
Paired with: Hook or Crook Cellars Red Blend 2013

♥ **Dessert** ♥
Bananas Foster or Cherries Jubilee, Prepared Tableside
Paired with: Lakewood Vineyards Glacioviniunm 2014

\$150 for Two
(Taxes and Tip Excluded)

REGULAR MENU AVAILABLE

403 Bayfront Place
239.435.9353
stgermainsteakhouse.com
info@stgermainsteakhouse.com

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
SUN-THU 4-9 PM
FRI-SAT 4-10 PM



THE BAY HOUSE

Bloody Mary Pitchers & Endless Mimosas
Sunday Brunch on the River 10:30am-2pm

The Claw Bar Daily 4pm
The Dining Room Daily 5pm

239.591.3837
799 Walkerbilt Road, Naples, Florida 34110
BayHouseNaples.com



Jason's deli

Our people are our best ingredients.

They're helping us grow!
Visit a deli location any day between 3-5 pm to learn about available job openings and how to apply.

Sarasota • 5231 University Pkwy. @ Honore
Port Charlotte • US Hwy. 41 & 776
Fort Myers • Reflections Pkwy. @ Cypress Lake
Gulf Coast Landings • Alico Road and Ben Hill Griffin
Cape Coral • Santa Barbara near Veterans
Naples • Immokalee near Airport

Jason's Deli of Southwest Florida - EOE

pie, bar specials and more. 631-8964 or www.burntwoodtaVERN.com.

■ **Timeless - An MHK Eatery** celebrates the Super Bowl starting at 5 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 4, by serving two draft beers, all-you-can-eat pizza and wings and a square on the gameboard for \$45. Owner and local architect Matthew Kragh will be behind the bar. 90 Tamiami Trail N. 331-4325 or www.timelesseatery.com.

■ **21 Spices** hosts a four-course Louis Jadot wine dinner on Monday, Feb. 5, featuring dishes like grilled tandoori king prawns, Malai chicken kabob with raisins, nuts and korma, baby lamb chops with tikka masala and gold leaf shaki tukda with house-made cardamom ice cream. \$95. 4270 Tamiami Trail

E. 919-8830 or www.21spicesdining.com.

■ **St. Katherine's Greek Festival 2018** dishes out traditional foods along with wine, beers and a host of entertainment including performances by the church's Hellenic Dancers, music by the Grecian Keys and more from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Feb. 10-11, and noon to 7 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12. For Greek cuisine enthusiasts in a hurry, event organizers also offer drive-through and pick-up services. Admission is free on opening day, \$5 on Saturday-Sunday. 7100 Airport-Pulling Road. 591-3430 or www.stkatherine.net. ■

— Email food and dining news to Lindsey Nesmith at lnesmith@floridaweekly.com.

Omei 峨眉
CHINA BISTRO
CHEF OWNED WITH 38 YEARS EXPERIENCE

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
Monday-Saturday 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.
4:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m.
Sunday 5 p.m. to 9 p.m.
omeinaples.com

WE MAKE THE BEST PEKING DUCK! OUR FOOD IS MADE WITH THE FRESHEST INGREDIENTS. FULL BAR & PATIO SEATING.

2012 BEST GULF SHORE
2013 CHOICE CHAMPION
BEST OF NAPLES AWARDS
BEST OF NAPLES AWARDS
NAPLES CENTRE VILLAGES
6434 Naples Boulevard, Unit 406
Naples, Florida 34109
239.631.5633

Life is...
"A VEALLY GOOD DEAL"
2 Dinners & 1 Bottle of Wine
Still Only \$34.99
Every Day Open to Close!

"LUNATIC HOUR"
3-8 P.M. DAILY
50% Off All Drinks
at the Bar (Even Top Shelf)
& Lunatic Menu
Starting at \$6!

LIVE MUSIC
WEDNESDAYS & SATURDAYS
6-9 p.m. at the Bar

CAFE LUNA
Exceptional Food. No Exceptions.

Located in the Naples Walk Plaza
2460 Vanderbilt Beach Road
(239) 260-5552 · CafeLunaNaples.com

a perfect pairing

FLORIDA WEEKLY *Et*
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Total Wine & MORE

Pick up a copy of Florida Weekly at these Total Wine & More locations

ESTERO
Total Wine & More
Coconut Point Center
8012 Mediterranean Dr., Ste. 101
(239) 498-6211

FORT MYERS
Total Wine & More
Market Square Shopping Center
13711 S. Tamiami Trail
(239) 432-0510

NAPLES
Total Wine & More
Carillon Place
5048 Airport Pulling Road
(239) 649-4979

RIDGWAY
Bar & Grill

DAILY HAPPY HOUR
3:00-5:30pm

LIVE MUSIC
Thursday, Friday and Saturday starting at 7pm

PRIX FIXE
Daily 4:30-5:30
2 Courses \$29 (per person)

1300 THIRD STREET SOUTH, NAPLES
239-262-5500 · RIDGWAYBARANDGRILL.COM

VINO

The sweet (wine) life



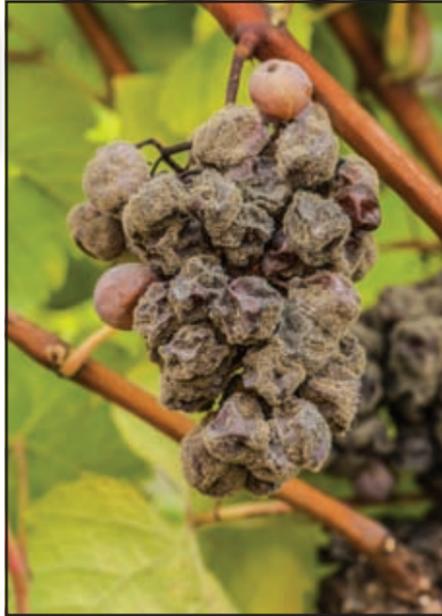
Many people get enjoyment from sweeter wines. We can enhance the desert course immeasurably with a glass of something on the sweeter side.

There are several ways to produce sweet wines. First, leave the grapes on the vine for the longest possible time, which makes them super-ripe and increases sugar content. These are known as "late harvest" wines. Some grapes are left out until after the temperature drops below freezing to make "ice wine." Freezing also removes water and concentrates sugars.

Grapes that are dried after harvesting make a wide variety of wines. In Italy, they're called "passito." And the famous Italian sweet wine known as Vin Santo is also made from grapes that are dried to become almost like raisins.

Of course, you can make a sweet wine by just adding more sugar. The sweeter Champagnes are made like that, as are several varieties of Riesling and the famous Tokays from Hungary.

Let's start with the wines made in a more "natural" way, such as Moscato. The white Muscat (or Moscatel) grape grows just about everywhere in the world, and you can find the wines in still, sparkling and dessert versions. One very characteristic quality of Moscato is a distinctive floral aroma, which some describe



COURTESY PHOTO

A fungus known as "noble rot" attacks grapes, reducing juice content and concentrating sugars.

as "musk." However, many winemaking techniques, such as oak aging, minimize this scent and offer a much sweeter smell of white flowers and honey.

However, some of the most prized wines in the world are called "rot" wines and many come from the Sauternes region of Bordeaux in France. A fungus known as "noble rot" attacks the grapes (primarily Sauvignon Blanc and Semillon) when weather conditions are just right. This reduces juice content, concentrates

the sugars and produces other chemical changes that result in a very characteristic and desirable aroma and flavor profile. This wonderful disease does not affect the bunches evenly, so the grapes are often harvested by very dedicated people who go through the vineyard dozens of times picking them one by one. As you might expect, this results in a very expensive wine, and most of them are available in half bottles.

Sweet wines offer us some delightful food pairing opportunities. One classic pairing is foie gras with a glass of the Sauternes mentioned above. Port with Stilton cheese is another. Many sweet white wines go very well with nut-based desserts, as well as custards like crême brûlée and fruit dishes like tarte Tatin, apple cobbler and others.

The good news is that not all dessert wines are that expensive. Some excellent wines from Sauternes, the neighboring region of Barsac, and Hungarian Tokays are quite enjoyable in the \$40 range. So give them a try — and for now, please enjoy our latest selections.

Salentin Numina Gran Corte Spirit Vineyard Val de Uco 2013 (\$40) — Killer stuff. Inky black in the glass, promising (and delivering) huge aromas of sweet fruit, earth and cassis, almost like a Bordeaux. This wine spent 16 months in French oak, so you can expect round tannins, vanilla, raspberry, blueberry and spice. WW 92.

Martini & Rossi Sparkling Rosé NV (\$12) — This wine comes in a four-pack of 187 ml. bottles. It's light salmon color in the glass with a perfumed nose of straw-

berry candy. Fun stuff in a handy package for tailgate parties and similar occasions. WW 89.

Amici Cabernet Sauvignon Napa Valley 2014 (\$50) —

The color of this wine is spectacular, and so is the nose of smoke, coffee, cedar and ripe berries. There are deep blackberry flavors along with rich red plum, and a very full mouthfeel. It's a youngster, and could use a few years in the cellar (or under the bed) or a few hours of decanting. Blend of 80 percent Cabernet Sauvignon with the traditional Bordeaux combination of Cabernet Franc, Petit Verdot, Merlot and Malbec. Lovely. WW 94.



Ask the Wine Whisperer

Q: Are wines from Australia classified by region like the wines from France or Italy?

— Evan L., Tampa

A: No. There are no official rules for naming wine regions in Australia. In fact, winemakers often blend grapes that are grown in very wide areas, sometimes hundreds of miles away. ■

— Jerry Greenfield is wine director of the international Direct Cellars wine club. His book, "Secrets of the Wine Whisperer," is available through his website. Read his other writings at www.winewhisperer.com.

TAVERN ON THE BAY PRESENTS

THE BIG GAME 52

FEBRUARY 4TH, 2018

TAILGATE PARTY FROM 3-5PM WITH 94.5 THE ARROW

GIVEAWAYS INCLUDING A 55" FLATSCREEN TV!

GAME DAY FOOD AND BUCKET SPECIALS!

NO ADMISSION FEE! FIRST COME FIRST SERVE!

TAVERN ON THE BAY SPORTS BAR & GRILL

(239) 530-2225 • 489 BAYFRONT PLACE, NAPLES, FL

Pate's Island Club
Come Enjoy our Tropical Island Oasis in the Heart of Paradise...

PRIME RIB SPECIAL \$21.95 Tuesday & Wednesday	PATE'S PRIME NY SIRLOIN \$21.95 Thursday Nights	HADDOCK SPECIAL \$17.95 Friday Nights
--	--	--

Happy Hour 4:30-6:00pm Tuesday- Saturday
Open Monday-Saturday for Dinner 5-9pm
600 Neapolitan Way, Naples, FL 34103
239-228-7796 • PatesIslandClub.com

CUISINE

THE DISH



The Dish: Gulf Shrimp Shore Dinner

The Price: \$25

The Place: Naples Coastal Kitchen
13500 Tamiami Trail N.
514-4414

The Hours: 3-9 p.m. Sunday-Thursday; 3-10 p.m. Friday-Saturday

The Menu:

www.coastalkitchennaples.com

The Details: The Gulf Shrimp Shore Dinner is Chef Hector's bountiful riff on a New England shrimp boil, but with a steamy Southern twist. The sealed bundle comes to your table, then your server opens the parchment paper packet and releases a cloud of aromatic steam as you dive into six jumbo gulf shrimp, slices of savory smoked andouille sausage, fresh sweet corn, red bell peppers, green beans, red potatoes, garlic, olive oil and a homemade spice mix. I'm picky about seafood, and in this dish the flavorful shrimp are perfectly cooked: until just tender. Two people can fill up on this one, making it a real deal for the price and quality. Other must-have dishes at Naples Coastal Kitchen: Sea Bass Miso and the Grilled New York Strip Steak.

One More Thing: The upscale casual setting is perfect for the restaurant's happy hour offerings: Three for \$3, Four for \$4, and Five for \$5 selections of beers, wines and small bites. There's even a "Guppy Menu" for young diners. ■

— Ivan Seligman
ivandenaples@hotmail.com

CHEF Q&A

Collier's Reserve Chef Brian Lord honored by his colleagues and peers in the kitchen

BY LINDSEY NESMITH
lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

Naples has cultivated a reputation as a foodie destination, yes, but many of the displays of culinary mastery aren't in restaurants, but in country and golf clubs. One prime example is Brian Lord, executive chef at Collier's Reserve, who was voted the 2017 Chef of the Year by the American Culinary Federation Caxambas Chapter of Southwest Florida. And he's no stranger to praise from his colleagues and peers: He was honored by the same group as Culinarian of the Year in 2015.

Chef Lord arrived at Collier's Reserve six years ago and since then has increased the club's food and beverage revenue by 40 percent, all by incorporating only high quality ingredients into the dishes and changing up the menu every two weeks so members know they will get an original dish regularly.

"Brian is not only focused on furthering his own education in both food and wine, he instills this philosophy into his team," said club General Manager Nicholas von Hofen. "His creativity, attention to every detail and brilliant food pairings continue to set Collier's Reserve apart. This well-deserved award solidifies his talents in the culinary profession and his contributions to the American Culinary Federations Caxambas Chapter of Southwest Florida."

Here's what Chef Lord had to say to *Florida Weekly*:

Q: What is your culinary background?

A: I have been very fortunate to work at some of the nicest clubs in the country. I began my career as a teenager, working in high volume restaurants and progressed into my first professional position within the Atlanta Athletic Club. I worked in numerous clubs all over the country after that and most recently was executive chef at Reynolds Lake Oconee in Greensboro, Ga.

Q: How were you inspired to become a chef?

A: I have always loved the energy and



CHEF BRIAN LORD COURTESY PHOTO

passion it takes to be successful. Later into my career I learned to love developing and growing young culinary talent.

Q: What brought you to Naples?

A: The opportunity to lead the Collier's Reserve culinary team and proximity to the water. My family and I love the area.

Q: You've had a variety of prestigious positions and even had the opportunity to cook for President George W. Bush. Could you elaborate on how that opportunity came about and what did you serve him?

A: I was working at Reynolds Lake Oconee and the owner was very close with President Bush. It was an honor to be able to put on a variety of functions for both the President and First Lady. We had his favorite strawberry ice cream flown in from Texas.

Q: Since you arrived at Collier's Reserve six years ago, you have made

a number of changes to its culinary program, including "making the club an extension of members' own kitchens." How have you done that, and what have you learned about the members in the process?

A: I feel it was as simple as listening to the membership, taking that feedback and applying to my style of cuisine. We focus on what Florida is most known for: seafood. We buy directly from fishing boats from both coasts, and these relationships directly affect the quality that is put on the plate.

Q: You were just named the 2017 Chef of the Year by your colleagues in our local chapter of the American Culinary Federation. They must be a difficult group to impress. How do you think you did it?

A: It was a great honor to be chosen by my peers as the Chef of the Year for our chapter of the American Culinary Federation, of which I am currently the vice president. I love being part of this organization that focuses on the development of young culinarians and giving back to the community.

Q: Which dishes are you particularly proud of?

A: Our Caramelized Gulf Black Grouper and our Blue Crab & Scallop Ravioli.

Q: Who or what are your greatest culinary influences?

A: Eric Karell, my first chef at the Atlanta Athletic Club; my mother, who always made scratch food; and all the chefs who pioneered modern American cuisine.

Q: What has been one of your favorite culinary experiences?

A: I love the harmony between food and wine. The time I spent in California, my experience with the Court of Master Sommeliers, and executing food and wine pairings are highlights of my experiences.

Q: What are your favorite culinary resources (books, blogs, etc.)? How do you keep your dishes relevant?

A: Continuing education first, but dining out in major markets to experience the cuisine, service and ambiance of other restaurants is my favorite thing to do. ■

Bill's Steak & Seafood
The Only Naples Restaurant Where Fresh Seafood is Flown in Daily From New England!

3 COURSE EARLY BIRD SPECIAL SERVED DAILY (Dining Room Only)
Sun-Thurs 3pm-5pm
Fri & Sat 3pm-4:30pm
Salad, Entrée and Dessert - \$19
Menu Choice: 6oz filet mignon, 4oz baked stuffed lobster tail, BBQ grilled salmon, baked haddock Florentine, shrimp and sword pomodoro, grouper fingers, grilled swordfish or chicken marsala
Enjoy a glass of house wine or champagne for only \$4 with your early bird dinner

CHEF BILL'S LUNCH SPECIALS • SERVED 11-4
(Lunch items may not be split)
Stir Fry Special - \$13
Shrimp and swordfish tips sautéed with fresh vegetables finished in a sweet teriyaki glaze served over rice
Baked Haddock Doug - \$13
Topped with lemon pepper seasoning and Swiss cheese served with rice and veggies
Crab Cake Salad - \$13
Our traditional garden salad topped with a homemade crab cake and served with honey mustard dressing
Super Saver Lunch Specials
• Open Faced Hot Turkey Sandwich - \$9
• Ham and Cheese Panini - \$8
• Egg Salad Sandwich - \$8

4221 East Tamiami Trail, Naples
239.455.5111
billssteakandseafood.com
Specials good from January 25-27, 2018. Lobster prices subject to change without notice. Please call for pricing.

CHEF BILL'S WEEKLY FEATURES • SERVED ALL DAY
Surf & Turf Dinner For 2-\$99.99
32oz Bone in Tomahawk steak served with 2 one-pound Maine lobsters served with chowder, salad, baked potato and veggies
Twin Lobsters-\$35.99
Two one-pound Maine lobsters served with a cup of NE clam chowder, corn on the cob and drawn butter
Lobster Dinner For 2-\$109.99
Two 2½-pound Maine lobsters served with chowder, salad, corn on the cob and baked potatoes

SUNDAY & WEDNESDAY FEATURE • SERVED ALL DAY
Twin Lobsters-\$27.99 2 one-pound Maine lobsters served with corn on the cob and drawn butter

Hours: Sun-Thu 11am-9pm • Fri-Sat 11am-9:30pm

LIVE ENTERTAINMENT

Sun-Thu 6-9pm	Friday • 1/19	Saturday • 1/20	Sunday • 1/21	Monday • 1/22	Tuesday • 1/23	Wednesday • 1/24
	El Gato Solea	The Consecutones	Manhattan Connection	Ferguson & Rogers	Bill Colletti	Take Two
						Steve Fenttman & Jimmy Clemens



THE NAPLES PLAYERS

Let Us Entertain You Gala

Tuesday • February 6 • 2018

Naples Grande Beach Resort

PRINCIPAL SPONSOR:

Tanya and Denny Glass

DIRECTOR SPONSOR:

Encore Bank

PRODUCER SPONSOR:

Fidelity Investments

STAGE MANAGER SPONSORS:

Ashley and John Paul Prebish

William Raveis Real Estate

BB&T

FineMark National Bank & Trust

Inn on Fifth

The Gursoy Group, Merrill Lynch Naples

Print Source

Port Royal Jewelers

Robb & Stucky

Rose Mary Everett Team Realtors

Sun Trust Private Wealth Management

Sunshine Ace Hardware

MEDIA SPONSORS:

eBella Magazine

Florida Weekly

Gulfshore Life

Life In Naples

Spotlight Magazines

IN KIND DONORS:

Grace Lakes Florist

Naples Print Source

AUCTION DONORS:

Karla and Bruce Conley,

Cinco Ceibas Rainforest Resort

and Adventure Park

& BouTeak by JM

Jackie and Henk Morelisse

Inn on Fifth – Phil McCabe

Ocean Prime

KIDZACT AUCTION DONORS:

Port Royal Jewelers

William Boyajian

A black tie gala event, with 100% of the proceeds going to support The Naples Players and our premier youth theatre program, KidzAct. The Naples Players is consistently one of the most highly-rated and talented community theatres in the Nation, and we wish to bring that talent directly to you. A gourmet dinner will be served, accompanied by wines specially selected for the event. Along with dinner, The Naples Players will present a celebratory one-time only event – including a special performance from our teen KidzAct program. During the evening's events, a limited number of unique items will be offered for auction.

TICKETS: \$350 AND PATRON TICKETS \$500

For tickets and more information contact

Delores Sorey (239) 248-8059 or soreysan@aol.com

NAPLESPLAYERS.ORG



Premier

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

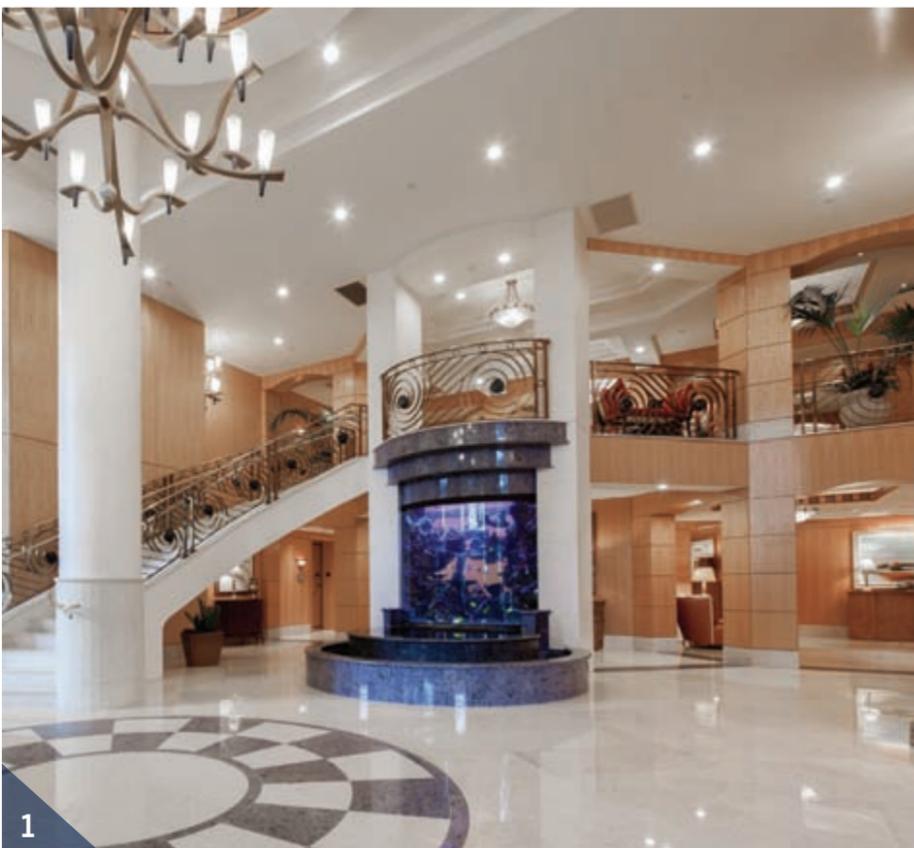
YOUR **LOCALLY** OWNED REALTY
PARTNER WITH A **GLOBAL** REACH



SEAGATE
5110 Starfish Avenue
Erik David Barber
Web ID 218005150

323.513.6391
\$2,795,950

Perfectly nestled in the secluded waterfront subdivision of Seagate, comes a remarkably designed and impeccably cared for single family home built by award winning builder Bordeaux Homes. Built in 2015, this remarkable custom estate home, west of 41, features five bedrooms, five bathrooms, Wolf & Sub-Zero appliance packages, volume, vaulted and tray ceilings throughout and poured concrete flooring topped off with wire-brushed oak hardwood.



1

2

1 NAPLES CAY
Seasons #1403
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463
Web ID 218005130 \$4,795,000

2 BONITA BAY
Azure #1701
Cathy/Jim McCormick 239.850.4278
Web ID 218004888 \$2,439,000

3 MEDITERRA
15200 Medici Way
Tom/ Tess McCarthy 239.243.5520
Web ID 218005132 \$1,995,000

4 TIBURON
Esperanza #301
Kimberly Wagner 239.571.5474
Web ID 218005026 \$1,385,000



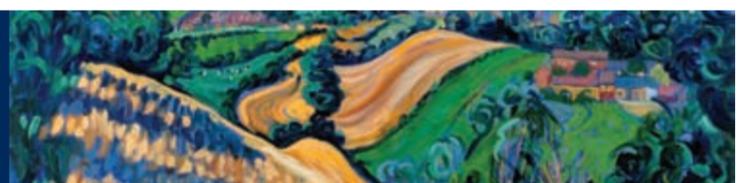
3

4

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources including, but not limited to, county records and multiple listing services, and may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate and neither suggests nor infers that Premier Sotheby's International Realty participated as either the listing or cooperating agent or broker in the sale or purchase of the properties depicted. *Countryside by Josephine Trotter used with permission.

Premier | **Sotheby's**
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PremierSothebysRealty.com





FIDDLER'S CREEK
3281 Ibiza Lane
Lura Jones 239.370.5340
Web ID 218003203 \$1,399,990



3740 Mahogany Bend Drive
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 218002473 \$1,750,000



Callista #204
Kim/Dean Rose 239.404.7203
Web ID 217045411 \$425,000



3337 Runaway Lane
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217038367 \$1,400,000



9329 Campanile Circle
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217042666 \$749,900



7661 Mulberry Lane
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217046406 \$699,000



2822 Aviamar Circle
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217046782 \$580,000



Cherry Oaks #201
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217059225 \$575,000



Menaggio #101
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 216007406 \$549,000



Cherry Oaks #201
Lura Jones 239.370.5340
Web ID 218004846 \$546,000



Menaggio #202
Lura Jones 239.370.5340
Web ID 218003121 \$544,900



8944 Cherry Oaks Trail
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217038353 \$519,000



Cherry Oaks #202
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217076451 \$499,900



Serena #2-202
Lura Jones 239.370.5340
Web ID 216016877 \$464,990



Marengo #204
Lura Jones 239.370.5340
Web ID 217077117 \$410,000



Cascada #201
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217044560 \$399,900



Marengo #204
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191
Web ID 217046395 \$379,900



Cascada #101
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217033884 \$379,000



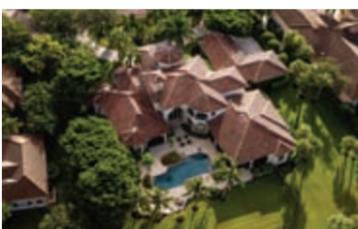
BONITA SPRINGS & SURROUNDS
24861 Goldcrest Drive
Umscheid/Coburn 239.691.3541
Web ID 217076153 \$1,149,000



13021 Bridgeford Avenue
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159
Web ID 218003161 \$440,000



Oak Hammock #101
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210
Web ID 218003391 \$410,000



23841 Tuscany Way
Vanya/Dimo Demirev 239.565.0550
Web ID 217050775 \$3,299,000



240 Barefoot Beach Boulevard
Lisa Tashjian 239.259.7024
Web ID 217013630 \$3,200,000



22021 Shallowater Lane
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210
Web ID 217070877 \$1,495,000



22310 Banyan Hideaway Drive
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210
Web ID 217056963 \$1,249,000



Mirasol #607
Melanie Denson 239.989.7758
Web ID 218001667 \$859,000





24451 Woodsage Drive
Coburn/Umscheid 239.825.3470
Web ID 217047448 \$849,000



23890 Sanctuary Lakes Court
Umscheid/Coburn 239.691.3541
Web ID 217038372 \$839,000



28529 Azzili Way
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159
Web ID 217027947 \$749,000



28609 Pienza Court
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210
Web ID 217009538 \$559,900



19554 Casa Verona Court
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210
Web ID 217070937 \$549,000



20765 Torre Del Lago Street
Martin McGill 239.227.6377
Web ID 217031725 \$464,900



28061 Quiet Water Way
Jon Peter Vollmer 239.250.9414
Web ID 217014284 \$463,000



Altessa #102
Brian Nelson 239.572.2903
Web ID 217045619 \$459,900



25234 Galashields Circle
Coburn/Umscheid 239.825.3470
Web ID 217040095 \$450,000



13360 Southampton Drive
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159
Web ID 218003610 \$399,000



13080 Bridgeford Avenue
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159
Web ID 217078996 \$329,000



Palmetto Ridge #202
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210
Web ID 217076014 \$319,900



Hidden Lakes #1403
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210
Web ID 217005716 \$285,000



Wedgwood #2002
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159
Web ID 217077914 \$274,000



Glen Manor #1-101
Jacquie Lewisy 239.227.3070
Web ID 218003877 \$264,000



Matera #203
Nancy Koeper 239.450.1930
Web ID 217023411 \$260,000



Barletta #211
Linda Haskins 239.822.3739
Web ID 218003375 \$189,999



Waterford #2205
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159
Web ID 217060936 \$179,000



Waterford #2403
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159
Web ID 217078115 \$159,000



3665 Riviera Circle
Debron Fowles 239.826.6655
Web ID 216045439 \$135,000



Bay Pointe #202
Harriet Harnar 239.273.5443
Web ID 217074286 \$435,000



3131 Greenflower Court
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210
Web ID 217076033 \$750,000



27480 Arbor Strand Drive
Jack Despart 239.273.7931
Web ID 217015002 \$665,000



Sandpiper #724
Deborah Belford 239.292.2675
Web ID 217028288 \$319,000



5014 Harbortown Lane
Cindy Reyf 305.582.2183
Web ID 217057825 \$1,600,000



12718 Dennis Drive
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 217003385 \$3,495,000



12651 Oak Bend Drive
Frank Duggan 239.734.0397
Web ID 217077516 \$749,000



13550 Palmflower Lane
Burns Family 239.464.2984
Web ID 217058685 \$3,999,000



411 Bella Vista Way East
Burns Family 239.464.2984
Web ID 217052896 \$2,150,000



3321 Sanctuary Point
Iris Miller 239.671.7085
Web ID 217041803 \$980,000



16031 Forest Oaks Drive
Ray Felitto 239.910.5340
Web ID 217020094 \$884,000



16985 Timberlakes Drive
Linda Geba 239.777.4684
Web ID 217054659 \$585,000





LOCAL



PARTNER



GLOBAL REACH

CONTACT US TODAY FOR A CONSULTATION ON HOW YOUR HOME CAN BE
MARKETED IN FLORIDA AND AROUND THE WORLD.

Premier | Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PremierSothebysRealty.com

BONITA SPRINGS | 239.948.4000
BROAD AVENUE | 239.434.2424
CAPTIVA | 239.395.5847
CENTRAL NAPLES | 239.659.0099

DEVELOPMENT SERVICES | 239.403.2200
ESTUARY | 239.261.3148
FIFTH AVENUE | 239.434.8770
GREY OAKS | 239.262.5557

HARBOUR POINT | 239.213.7373
MARCO ISLAND | 239.642.2222
MERCATO SALES CENTER | 239.594.9400
MYSTIQUE AT PELICAN BAY | 239.598.9900

RENTAL DIVISION | 239.262.4242
SANIBEL | 239.472.2735
THE VILLAGE | 239.261.6161
VANDERBILT | 239.594.9494

More than 21,000 associates
 930 offices worldwide
 69 countries and territories globally
 Over 40 Premier Sotheby's International Realty locations

COMMUNITY GUIDE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Thursday, January 25, 2018

BONITA SPRINGS 239.948.4000 27400 Riverview Center Boulevard, Suite 4 Bonita Springs, FL 34134	HARBOUR POINT 239.213.7373 800 Harbour Drive Naples, FL 34103
BROAD AVENUE 239.434.2424 390 Broad Avenue South Naples, FL 34102	MARCO ISLAND 239.642.2222 760 North Collier Boulevard, Suite 101 Marco Island, FL 34145
CAPTIVA 239.395.5847 11508 Andy Rosse Lane Captiva, FL 33924	MERCATO SALES CENTER 239.594.9400 9123 Strada Place, Suite 7125 Naples, FL 34108
CENTRAL NAPLES 239.659.0099 4001 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 102 Naples, FL 34103	MYSTIQUE AT PELICAN BAY 239.598.9900 6885 Pelican Bay Boulevard Naples, FL 34108
DEVELOPMENT SERVICES 239.403.2200 4001 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 350 Naples, FL 34103	RENTALS 239.262.4242 5020 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 120 Naples, FL 34103
ESTUARY 239.261.3148 1220 Gordon River Trail Naples, FL 34105	SANIBEL 239.472.2735 2341 Palm Ridge Road Sanibel, FL 33957
FIFTH AVENUE 239.434.8770 500 Fifth Avenue South, Suite 501 Naples, FL 34102	THE VILLAGE 239.261.6161 4300 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Suite 100 Naples, FL 34103
GREY OAKS 239.262.5557 2400 Grey Oaks Drive North Naples, FL 34105	VANDERBILT 239.594.9494 325 Vanderbilt Beach Road Naples, FL 34108

Port Royal	3
The Moorings Coquina Sands	3
Old Naples Aqualane Shores	4
Park Shore	4
Pelican Bay	5
Bay Colony	5
Pelican Marsh	5
Naples & Surrounds	6
Grey Oaks	7
North Naples	8
Vanderbilt Beach	9
Marco Island	9
Fiddler's Creek	10
Bonita Springs & Surrounds	10
Bonita Bay	11
Sanibel Captiva Fort Myers	11

LIVE LIKE A LOCAL

From beachfront homes and majestic estates, to cozy cottages and resort-style retreats, allow us to match you with a rental that far exceeds home know what it means to live like a local.

RENTNAPLES.COM

239.262.4242

Premier | **Sotheby's**
INTERNATIONAL REALTY





PORT ROYAL



1672 Galleon Drive
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 218002351 \$18,500,000



3333 Gin Lane
Gwen Tolson 847.208.2754
Web ID 217038449 \$5,795,000



500 Admiralty Parade
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID MAHO032417IHE \$19,980,000



3450 Rum Row
Paul Arpin 239.877.4450
Web ID 217046050 \$15,900,000



1100 Galleon Drive
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894
Web ID 216070094 \$11,900,000



1212 Spyglass Lane
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894
Web ID 217004127 \$10,900,000



3300 Green Dolphin Lane
Tom Gasbarro 239.404.4883
Web ID 216011338 \$6,995,000



1365 Spyglass Lane
Keith Buchanan 239.253.7775
Web ID 216052919 \$6,500,000



2700 Lantern Lane
Sherry Irvin 239.825.2786
Web ID MALO101617IHE \$4,150,000

THE MOORINGS // COQUINA SANDS



1831 Crayton Road
Ruth Trettis 239.571.6760
Web ID 216035102 \$4,995,000



757 Binnacle Drive
Trish Lowe Soars/Barbi Lowe 239.213.7227
Web ID 218003347 \$2,485,000



383 Cuddy Court
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID CUDD052117IHE \$4,195,000



3156 Crayton Road
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 217023649 \$3,495,000



3020 Crayton Road
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 217023654 \$3,495,000



Lions Gate #101
Patrick/Phyllis O'Donnell 239.250.3360
Web ID 217066644 \$1,795,000



Colonial Club #202
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID BABC121517IHE \$1,695,000



Admiralty Point #203
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 217025337 \$1,588,000



Billows #29
Ryan Nordyke 239.776.9390
Web ID 217063315 \$1,295,000



Naples Continental #507
Pat Duggan 239.213.7444
Web ID 217066467 \$795,000



St. Croix Club #604
ML Meade 239.293.4851
Web ID 217053114 \$724,900



Harbour Club #203
Bill Frantz 330.329.0077
Web ID 218004828 \$750,000



Madrid Club #5D
Pat Duggan 239.213.7444
Web ID 217051950 \$619,000



Holly Greens Villa #104
Steve Allison 239.776.8160
Web ID 217013728 \$529,500





OLD NAPLES //
AQUALANE SHORES //
ROYAL HARBOR

Manors of St. Thomas #436
Bill Frantz 330.329.0077
Web ID 218002991 \$2,699,000



840 17th Avenue South
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894
Web ID 216001738 \$6,650,000



Franciscan Gardens #804
Heather Hobrock 239.370.3944
Web ID 218001055 \$739,000



495 18th Avenue South
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 216027889 \$3,695,000



505 on Fifth #201
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 217052907 \$2,895,000



596 6th Avenue North
Aysim Eserdag 239.404.6891
Web ID 217068921 \$2,498,000



901 7th Street South
Heather Hobrock 239.370.3944
Web ID 217051886 \$2,195,000



2068 Snook Drive
Frank Duggan 239.734.0397
Web ID 217076581 \$1,970,000



695 Broad Avenue South
Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231
Web ID 217038688 \$1,499,000



Isla Mar #201
Ruth Trettis 239.571.6760
Web ID 217055758 \$1,275,000



1539 Marlin Drive
Sherry Irvin 239.825.2786
Web ID 217070596 \$1,100,000



Naples Bay Resort #C-202
Sherry Irvin 239.825.2786
Web ID 217035285 \$465,000



The Cottages #G-103
Debron Fowles 239.826.6655
Web ID 217067435 \$449,000



PARK SHORE

656 Fountainhead Way
Susie Culp 239.290.9000
Web ID 218003946 \$1,895,000



517 Turtle Hatch Road
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 217023827 \$2,995,000



528 Devils Lane
Linda Perry 239.404.7052
Web ID 217046426 \$1,999,000



Le Rivage #4N
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.216.1973
Web ID 217015224 \$7,950,000



306 Neapolitan Way
Marybeth Brooks 239.272.6867
Web ID 217058789 \$7,677,000



Provence #1003
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 217027630 \$3,995,000



243 Mermaids Bight
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 217029138 \$3,250,000



4705 Villa Mare Lane
Shirlene Elkins 239.777.9574
Web ID 216073632 \$2,149,000



Monaco Beach Club #C-605
Michael G. Lawler/Larry Roorda 239.261.3939
Web ID 217053332 \$1,495,000



747 Park Shore Drive
Pat Duggan 239.213.7444
Web ID 218001647 \$1,200,000



3920 Crayton Road
Claudia Vitulich 216.470.5500
Web ID 217033057 \$999,000



Monaco Beach Club #D-607
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411
Web ID 217071600 \$890,000



Bay Shore Place #407
Yola Zapiec 239.848.6693
Web ID 218003996 \$850,000





PELICAN BAY

727 Buttonbush Lane
Melinda Gunther 239.297.2155
Web ID 217075830 \$5,698,000



Renaissance Unit D
Sharon Kaltenborn 239.248.1964
Web ID 218003532 \$1,250,000



St. Marissa #1902
Amy Atherholt 239.860.2167
Web ID 217051682 \$799,000



806 Tallow Tree Court
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 218002799 \$4,995,000



Marbella #1201
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463
Web ID 217065403 \$2,695,000



7073 Villa Lantana Way
Emie Barnes 239.877.0252
Web ID 218003910 \$1,025,000



7083 Pelican Bay Boulevard
Vanya/Dimo Demirev 239.565.0550
Web ID 217052201 \$995,000



Pebble Creek #102
Paul Arpin 239.877.4450
Web ID 217064804 \$679,000



BAY COLONY

8751 La Palma Lane
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463
Web ID 217023356 \$3,295,000



Windsor #302
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894
Web ID 216067665 \$6,995,000



Brighton #902
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939
Web ID 217070998 \$4,450,000



8121 Via Vecchia
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.216.1973
Web ID 216073048 \$5,995,000



Brighton #803
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463
Web ID 217029846 \$5,195,000



Remington #204
Marion Bethea/Anne Killilea 239.261.6200
Web ID 217003493 \$4,250,000



Trieste #501
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463
Web ID 218004478 \$3,600,000



Trieste #1404
Frank Pezzuti 239.216.2445
Web ID 216068980 \$2,545,000



PELICAN MARSH

2362 Cheshire Lane
Tatyana Sallee 239.293.5017
Web ID 218002754 \$1,250,000



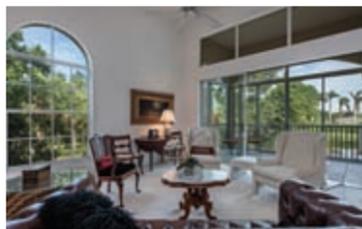
8707 Purslane Drive
Terri Moellers 239.213.7344
Web ID 216058333 \$1,775,000



Osprey Pointe #201
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552
Web ID 217039145 \$748,000



1958 Dory Court
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217046152 \$579,000



Clermont #M-201
Terri Moellers 239.213.7344
Web ID 217058381 \$375,000



Arielle #1303
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552
Web ID 218004799 \$359,000



9976 Brassie Bend
Michael G. Lawler/Terri Moellers 239.261.3939
Web ID TAY00608171HE \$4,950,000





NAPLES & SURROUNDS

5696 Hammock Isles Drive
Friley Saucier 239.293.3532
Web ID 218004865 \$1,295,000



258 Monterey Drive
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411
Web ID 218001460 \$599,000



14792 Canton Court
ML Meade 239.293.4851
Web ID 218002983 \$418,900



1187 10th Avenue North
Carol Sheehy 239.340.9300
Web ID 217048660 \$2,150,000



830 Cassena Road
Sue Black 239.250.5611
Web ID BURT110217IHE \$1,499,900



14183 Charthouse Court
Lura Jones 239.370.5340
Web ID 217005417 \$1,189,000



11781 Little Marco Island
Sherry Irvin 239.825.2786
Web ID 217053138 \$1,000,000



6660 Glen Arbor Way
Laurie Zanelli 239.675.9777
Web ID 216034385 \$995,000



6403 Costa Circle
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217074795 \$897,000



23 Center Street
Sue Black 239.250.5611
Web ID 217069271 \$850,000



2375 Marete Drive
Jay Malamphy 239.248.6393
Web ID 216038022 \$750,000



Regatta Landing #9101
Susie Culp 239.290.9000
Web ID 217050721 \$739,000



11695 Keewaydin
Sherry Irvin 239.825.2786
Web ID 217053147 \$725,000



10175 Keewaydin Island
Sherry Irvin 239.825.2786
Web ID 215071124 \$699,900



2742 14th Street North
Linda Perry 239.404.7052
Web ID WESN082917IHE \$679,000



3715 Jungle Plum Drive West
Lodge McKee 239.434.2424
Web ID 217065415 \$625,000



7762 Cottesmore Drive
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217063738 \$605,000



Lesina #302
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133
Web ID 217022947 \$549,000



7863 Valencia Court
Lura Jones 239.370.5340
Web ID 217047856 \$535,000



5576 Hammock Isles Drive
Laurie Zanelli 239.675.9777
Web ID 217053838 \$499,900



3656 Treasure Cove Circle
Claudia Vitulich 216.470.5500
Web ID 217066469 \$499,000



Wellington Place II #2203
Agnes Zak 239.287.8036
Web ID 218003174 \$479,900

2537 Clipper Way
Will Fuller 239.207.0483
Web ID 218003272 \$578,000



1024 Michigan Avenue
Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231
Web ID 217054878 \$469,000



195 15th Street NW
Christian Cazares 239.963.7873
Web ID 217051610 \$449,000



3928 Cordgrass Way
Amy Atherholt 239.860.2167
Web ID 218002104 \$420,000



8483 Volaro Way
Sherrie Pfeffer 239.734.0539
Web ID 217076998 \$414,900



2274 River Reach Drive
Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231
Web ID 217048227 \$380,000



YOUR **LOCALLY** OWNED REALTY
PARTNER WITH A **GLOBAL** REACH

Premier

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



GREY OAKS

1857 Plumbago Way
Daniel Guenther 239.357.8121
Web ID 218001876 \$5,995,000



1261 Gordon River Trail
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018
Web ID BHES011218IHE \$8,795,000



2240 Residence Circle
Dana Mount 239.404.2209
Web ID 217065367 \$1,399,000



1420 Nighthawk Pointe
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018
Web ID 216068009 \$5,650,000



1473 Anhinga Pointe
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238
Web ID 209007441 \$3,675,000



2199 Miramonte Way
Carol Reid 239.269.9555
Web ID 217005111 \$2,499,000



1227 Gordon River Trail
Daniel Guenther 239.357.8121
Web ID 216005828 \$2,395,000



1260 Gordon River Trail
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238
Web ID 217001907 \$2,295,000



1829 Plumbago Lane
Sonya Shaheen 239.877.2797
Web ID 216006475 \$2,100,000



1215 Gordon River Trail
Daniel Guenther 239.357.8121
Web ID 215036906 \$1,995,000



1276 Osprey Trail
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238
Web ID 216074004 \$1,975,000



3270 Sedge Place
Taryn Cafiero 239.287.2840
Web ID 217072848 \$1,595,000



1486 Anhinga Pointe
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018
Web ID 216038328 \$1,245,000

1.7
MILES FROM
THE BEACH

FROM
\$1.425
MILLION



50+
RESTAURANTS
AND SHOPS



BE WELL ADDRESSED[®]

Experience the next era of living at Mercato with the Residences at Mercato. Find the best of Naples, with luxury single-family homes, in a gated enclave, just moments from Mercato's shopping, dining, vibrant night-life and a short distance to Gulf beaches.

MODELS OPEN DAILY | 46 unique residences | 239.594.9400 | residencesatmercato.com

RESIDENCES
AT MERCATO



THE LUTGERT COMPANIES

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Home and community information, including pricing, included features, terms, availability and amenities, are subject to change, prior sale or withdrawal at any time without notice or obligation. Drawings, photographs, renderings, video, scale models, square footages, floor plans, elevations, features, colors and sizes are approximate for presentation purposes only and may vary from the homes as built. Home prices refer to the base price of the house and do not include options or premiums, unless otherwise indicated for a specific home. Nothing on our website should be construed as legal, accounting or tax advice. Marketed exclusively by Premier Sotheby's International Realty.





NORTH NAPLES

Esperanza #101
Kimberly Wagner 239.571.5474
Web ID VAST011218IHE \$1,325,000



15275 Devon Green Lane
Susan Barton 239.860.1412
Web ID 218005152 \$589,900



The Strada #7508
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846
Web ID 217075605 \$579,900



9185 Mercato Way
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846
Web ID 216015002 \$3,045,000



1580 Gormican Lane
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552
Web ID 217069163 \$2,100,000



4448 Wayside Drive
Joanne MacLeod 239.272.7679
Web ID 217075711 \$1,990,000



9214 Mercato Way
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846
Web ID 216016827 \$1,970,000



1547 Gormican Lane
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391
Web ID 217067216 \$1,495,000



Marquesa Royale #1-101
James Bates 239.961.3973
Web ID 217076957 \$1,475,000



11720 Walton Place
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552
Web ID 217059783 \$1,299,000



1725 Supreme Court
Debbie Broulik 239.297.5152
Web ID 217076726 \$1,039,000



850 Barcarmil Way
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391
Web ID 217019889 \$1,025,000



The Strada #5208
Will Fuller 239.207.0483
Web ID 217066160 \$925,000



Carrara #102
Cynthia Miles 239.273.3449
Web ID 217043348 \$899,000



1955 Mission Drive
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552
Web ID 217076859 \$875,000



The Strada #7417
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846
Web ID 217025053 \$799,000



15498 Whitney Lane
Bonnie Nageon De Lestang 239.280.6997
Web ID 217046830 \$799,000



Castillo #1-102
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996
Web ID 217066349 \$792,500



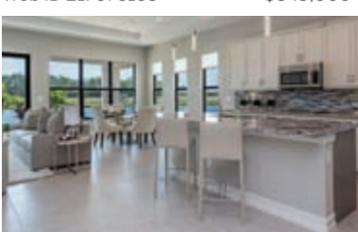
Lemuria #5-501
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552
Web ID 217076109 \$549,000



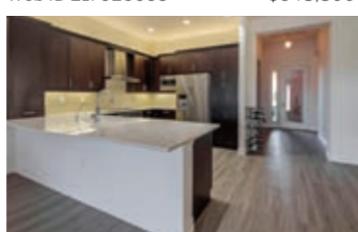
16190 Camden Lakes Circle
Charles Cole 239.963.5560
Web ID 217026053 \$548,800



661 97th Avenue North
Anthony Gatto 239.913.9722
Web ID 217066755 \$750,000



9283 Woodhurst Drive
Kimberly Wagner 239.571.5474
Web ID 217042839 \$545,000



13444 Monticello Boulevard
Kimberly Wagner 239.571.5474
Web ID 217066624 \$499,900



5343 Hawkesbury Way
Helen Baker 239.580.9522
Web ID 217074698 \$484,900



Ventanas #A-403
Amy Atherholt 239.860.2167
Web ID 218002997 \$479,000



2930 Gilford Way
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 217035657 \$449,900



178 Mentor Drive
Bonnie Nageon De Lestang 239.280.6997
Web ID 218003784 \$379,000



Cedar Ridge #202
Whitney Casement 239.253.6125
Web ID 217010285 \$360,000





VANDERBILT BEACH



Vanderbilt Surf Colony #305
Joanne MacLeod 239.272.7679
Web ID 216057609 \$499,000



Moraya Bay #808
Marion Bethea/Anne Killilea 239.261.6200
Web ID 217000892 \$5,495,000



Regatta #901
Dave Urness 239.273.0971
Web ID 217050357 \$895,000



Regatta #204
Frank Pezzuti 239.216.2445
Web ID 218000223 \$729,000



Anchorage #504
Gayle Fawkes 239.250.6051
Web ID 217060740 \$410,000



1167 Lighthouse Court
Gwen Tolson 847.208.2754
Web ID 218003967 \$817,500



577 Seagrape Drive
Helga Wetzold 239.821.6905
Web ID 217064106 \$719,000



730 Hull Court
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133
Web ID 216051093 \$1,750,000



609 Hernando Drive
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191
Web ID 217060437 \$2,895,000



809 Amazon Court
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191
Web ID 217062884 \$2,850,000



465 Gate House Court
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133
Web ID 218002099 \$1,900,000



772 Plantation Court
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926
Web ID 217067397 \$1,795,000



Duchess #801
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926
Web ID 217067348 \$1,649,000



609 Crescent Street
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191
Web ID 217067285 \$1,400,000



181 Columbus Way
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191
Web ID 217067031 \$1,350,000



1631 Begonia Court
Vince Colace 239.260.3333
Web ID 217066968 \$1,275,000



761 Plantation Court
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191
Web ID 217037517 \$1,245,000



390 Century Drive
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191
Web ID 216046691 \$999,900



1420 Firwood Court
Roe Tamagni 239.398.1222
Web ID 217037276 \$950,000



421 Elk Circle
Cullen Shaughnessy 239.248.3978
Web ID 217066292 \$925,000



Mirage #304
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176
Web ID 216038652 \$897,500



131 Hollyhock Court
Cathy Brodie 239.272.7725
Web ID 217066938 \$700,000



979 Daisy Court
Sue Shaughnessy 239.248.1138
Web ID 217036197 \$649,000



189 Gulfport Court
Cathy Brodie 239.272.7725
Web ID 217066940 \$625,000



950 Sand Dune Drive
Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685
Web ID 218003938 \$549,900



1173 Lighthouse Court
Cathy Brodie 239.272.7725
Web ID 217065523 \$399,000



Eagle Cay #2-305
Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685
Web ID 217066661 \$399,000



1110 Abbeville Court
Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685
Web ID 217020612 \$359,000

